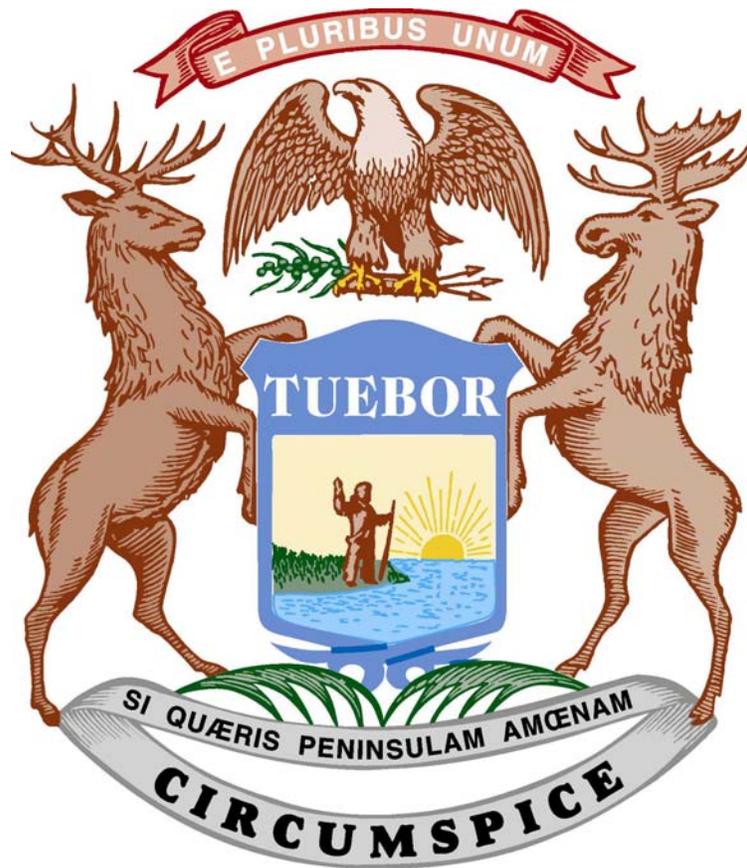
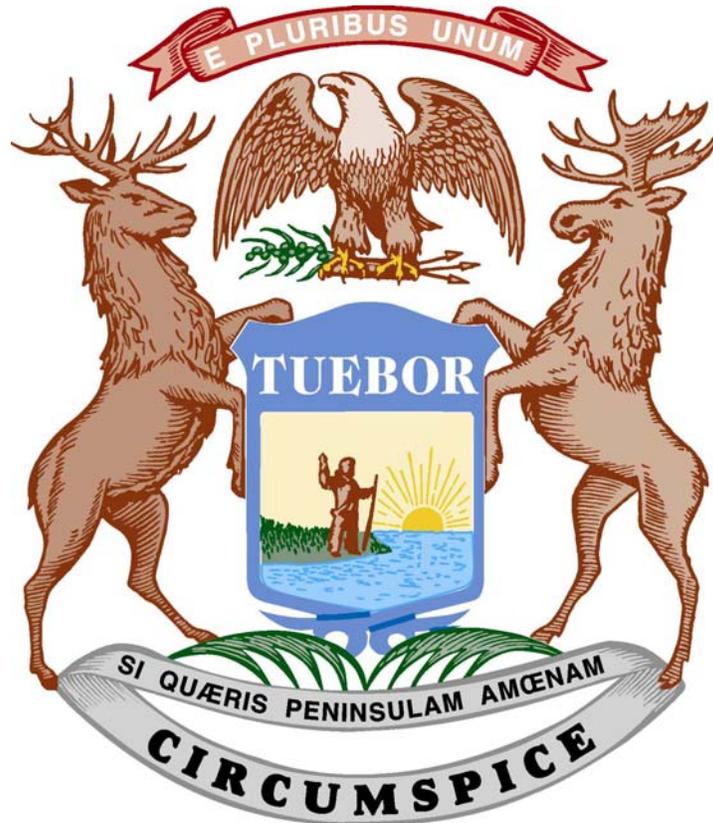


**MICHIGAN
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2004**



**Tax Analysis Division
Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy
Michigan Department of Treasury
July 2006**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2004**



**Tax Analysis Division
July 2006**

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of Tax Analysis Division compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, Tax Analysis Division, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2004**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2004 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 6.5 percent of total returns and 1.7 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Until 1999, there was also another school district in Huron County called Bloomfield District #1, which was subsequently split into four different districts in October 2000. In 2004, taxpayers were still using the school district code for Bloomfield District #1, even though it was no longer provided in the Income Tax form. Approximately 82 percent of the returns listing the codes for any of these Huron County districts report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$33,088 in 2004, with a ranking of 453 out of 555 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$568. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 26.4 percent. The average property tax credit was \$431, ranking 383 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$420, ranking 349.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,129 returns had AGI totaling \$103.5 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$55.3 million. There were 926 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$19.0 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$1.8 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 364 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$116,306; 373 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$203,716; 37 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,815; 47 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$22,312; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$10,653. In the Alcona School District overall, 825 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$355,802. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District, 2004	4
Table 2	2004 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2004 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

Table 1

**2004 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$33,088	453	\$698	535	\$568	518	18.7%	159	26.4%	386	\$431	383	\$420	349
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$34,564	410	\$824	479	\$742	424	10.0%	477	24.3%	456	\$364	476	\$364	462
Burt Twp.	\$34,589	408	\$819	484	\$639	488	22.0%	87	17.5%	535	\$888	29	\$375	450
Munising	\$35,769	368	\$923	404	\$825	352	10.6%	450	23.2%	478	\$339	498	\$339	492
Superior Central	\$35,028	393	\$893	422	\$821	358	8.1%	524	18.6%	526	\$311	525	\$306	521
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$45,635	160	\$1,362	141	\$1,217	117	10.7%	447	28.8%	303	\$465	331	\$450	281
Otsego	\$43,182	189	\$1,291	176	\$1,153	140	10.7%	446	27.7%	340	\$455	340	\$442	297
Allegan	\$37,772	308	\$1,099	277	\$958	251	12.8%	353	28.6%	311	\$441	368	\$421	346
Wayland Union	\$43,234	188	\$1,306	165	\$1,141	147	12.6%	362	29.6%	276	\$518	267	\$477	244
Fennville	\$37,323	321	\$1,062	303	\$909	281	14.4%	297	28.8%	305	\$470	324	\$460	266
Martin	\$38,551	289	\$1,122	260	\$943	260	16.0%	238	28.7%	307	\$653	103	\$446	288
Hopkins	\$41,012	243	\$1,216	207	\$996	228	18.1%	171	32.1%	210	\$689	76	\$521	170
Saugatuck	\$55,681	59	\$1,680	59	\$1,381	70	17.8%	176	40.3%	75	\$650	109	\$650	50
Hamilton	\$46,536	138	\$1,426	111	\$1,151	143	19.3%	140	34.7%	151	\$710	69	\$546	136
Ganges (4)	\$39,014	279	\$917	408	\$736	431	19.8%	126	34.6%	153	\$496	289	\$496	216
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$35,767	369	\$951	378	\$823	355	13.4%	331	29.1%	293	\$384	457	\$378	443
Antrim County														
Alba	\$36,560	344	\$971	366	\$894	295	7.9%	528	17.9%	530	\$336	502	\$336	495
Central Lake	\$36,346	353	\$919	407	\$751	421	18.2%	168	28.5%	314	\$524	257	\$513	190
Bellaire	\$45,826	153	\$1,185	227	\$976	241	17.6%	180	31.0%	229	\$533	239	\$533	151
Elk Rapids	\$49,220	108	\$1,291	175	\$1,042	198	19.3%	139	35.2%	144	\$653	104	\$647	56
Ellsworth	\$36,825	334	\$1,001	344	\$880	304	12.1%	389	23.7%	473	\$465	330	\$409	384
Mancelona	\$32,502	473	\$795	494	\$660	471	17.0%	202	28.7%	306	\$412	413	\$411	375

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$30,184	522	\$733	524	\$526	525	28.2%	42	29.0%	297	\$645	116	\$443	294
Au Gres Sims	\$34,464	412	\$832	471	\$621	495	25.3%	60	34.5%	155	\$570	190	\$518	178
Standish	\$32,078	485	\$838	468	\$663	468	20.9%	107	30.0%	262	\$509	278	\$424	341
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$34,746	402	\$929	398	\$834	346	10.2%	467	19.2%	523	\$348	492	\$348	484
Baraga Twp.	\$36,845	333	\$890	423	\$809	373	9.1%	503	18.5%	528	\$383	459	\$383	434
L Anse Twp.	\$33,687	437	\$862	451	\$774	398	10.3%	464	20.1%	515	\$377	465	\$377	444
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$42,607	204	\$1,197	217	\$1,090	165	8.9%	508	23.1%	480	\$404	426	\$391	415
Hastings	\$41,908	217	\$1,223	201	\$1,090	167	10.9%	436	27.4%	351	\$445	359	\$430	322
Thornapple Kellogg	\$47,915	122	\$1,446	106	\$1,266	100	12.4%	370	31.5%	220	\$530	248	\$525	164
Bay County														
Bay City	\$38,888	280	\$1,084	288	\$911	280	15.9%	239	35.5%	136	\$475	316	\$429	328
Bangor Twp.	\$41,068	241	\$1,150	250	\$997	226	13.3%	337	35.3%	141	\$398	435	\$390	416
Essexville Hampton	\$45,674	158	\$1,352	143	\$1,155	138	14.5%	290	35.7%	133	\$526	254	\$505	204
Pinconning	\$35,883	367	\$976	359	\$816	364	16.4%	222	27.1%	364	\$554	207	\$418	358
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$34,272	420	\$888	426	\$765	406	13.9%	316	26.5%	382	\$386	454	\$385	427
Frankfort	\$43,284	187	\$1,052	307	\$866	315	17.7%	178	33.1%	189	\$506	279	\$506	201
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$28,723	539	\$759	512	\$598	509	21.2%	100	43.1%	52	\$327	511	\$327	506
St. Joseph	\$60,390	44	\$1,820	46	\$1,651	41	9.3%	497	29.1%	289	\$551	211	\$550	132
Lakeshore	\$54,026	70	\$1,641	65	\$1,487	58	9.4%	494	27.6%	343	\$517	269	\$488	222
River Valley	\$38,276	295	\$1,055	305	\$925	269	12.3%	378	26.3%	391	\$477	311	\$431	321
Galien Twp.	\$35,246	382	\$1,008	336	\$848	334	15.9%	242	26.6%	379	\$526	253	\$446	289
New Buffalo	\$47,991	121	\$1,256	187	\$1,018	210	18.9%	153	33.8%	170	\$553	208	\$553	129
Brandywine	\$39,708	268	\$1,153	249	\$1,035	201	10.2%	468	23.8%	471	\$333	507	\$334	501
Berrien Springs	\$37,326	320	\$1,046	311	\$900	293	13.9%	314	26.0%	404	\$448	356	\$427	335
Eau Claire	\$34,819	399	\$984	355	\$847	335	13.9%	315	25.7%	413	\$463	332	\$432	320
Niles	\$38,331	294	\$1,070	293	\$945	259	11.7%	408	25.6%	422	\$363	478	\$348	485

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$37,238	324	\$1,048	310	\$911	279	13.1%	346	27.3%	356	\$412	414	\$383	435
Watervliet	\$35,512	375	\$998	348	\$879	306	11.9%	399	30.2%	254	\$391	443	\$390	417
Coloma	\$39,823	264	\$1,129	259	\$1,008	216	10.7%	445	29.0%	298	\$410	417	\$409	383
Bridgman	\$46,318	142	\$1,333	148	\$1,165	135	12.6%	363	30.2%	255	\$475	315	\$475	247
Hagar Twp.	\$41,386	234	\$1,164	238	\$1,075	181	7.6%	532	25.9%	408	\$229	554	\$229	554
Sodus Twp.	\$32,826	463	\$915	409	\$834	344	8.8%	510	17.9%	529	\$314	521	\$314	516
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$38,853	282	\$1,091	281	\$889	299	18.6%	161	30.4%	248	\$468	327	\$416	361
Bronson	\$33,876	430	\$940	387	\$757	413	19.5%	134	26.1%	403	\$651	107	\$429	330
Quincy	\$34,570	409	\$958	376	\$756	416	21.1%	104	29.1%	291	\$638	121	\$499	210
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$32,961	459	\$878	434	\$702	453	20.0%	120	33.4%	181	\$449	355	\$411	374
Battle Creek	\$33,862	432	\$934	397	\$788	387	15.6%	250	35.1%	145	\$365	475	\$364	463
Athens	\$43,086	193	\$1,226	197	\$1,030	204	16.0%	236	29.4%	281	\$619	135	\$480	235
Harper Creek	\$45,829	152	\$1,298	171	\$1,087	172	16.3%	223	37.0%	108	\$529	250	\$510	197
Homer	\$35,472	376	\$1,004	340	\$818	361	18.6%	162	25.7%	416	\$714	64	\$459	267
Lakeview	\$51,392	86	\$1,471	104	\$1,184	128	19.6%	133	43.0%	54	\$581	175	\$581	101
Mar-Lee	\$39,970	260	\$1,099	275	\$879	307	20.1%	117	35.7%	134	\$604	152	\$514	186
Marshall	\$47,567	126	\$1,411	121	\$1,170	130	17.1%	197	36.6%	113	\$599	157	\$565	120
Pennfield	\$42,883	200	\$1,197	218	\$984	236	17.8%	177	36.3%	117	\$535	236	\$527	162
Tekonsha	\$36,012	365	\$994	351	\$766	404	22.9%	77	26.3%	390	\$813	34	\$515	184
Union City	\$36,565	342	\$1,024	329	\$864	317	15.5%	253	24.5%	452	\$617	138	\$442	296
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$43,055	196	\$1,111	264	\$915	276	17.6%	181	24.7%	445	\$612	143	\$446	290
Dowagiac Union	\$34,813	400	\$967	371	\$806	374	16.6%	216	26.9%	367	\$539	228	\$406	390
Edwardsburg	\$47,212	129	\$1,314	161	\$1,134	148	13.7%	320	22.5%	487	\$450	348	\$428	333
Marcellus	\$36,505	345	\$1,041	315	\$816	363	21.6%	92	23.9%	467	\$903	27	\$500	209
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$37,476	316	\$803	489	\$605	506	24.7%	65	30.8%	237	\$560	198	\$560	123
Boyne City	\$39,723	266	\$1,099	276	\$925	268	15.8%	244	32.3%	205	\$505	282	\$502	208
Boyne Falls	\$32,775	466	\$909	411	\$812	369	10.7%	443	22.2%	492	\$400	433	\$400	402
Charlevoix	\$46,548	137	\$1,323	158	\$1,147	145	13.2%	340	30.9%	234	\$501	285	\$498	211

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$41,313	237	\$1,143	252	\$1,011	215	11.5%	415	27.7%	337	\$429	388	\$421	347
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$33,189	451	\$841	467	\$732	434	12.9%	350	24.8%	441	\$338	500	\$338	494
Inland Lakes	\$34,764	401	\$880	432	\$756	414	14.1%	307	25.0%	436	\$391	445	\$391	414
Mackinaw City	\$27,088	550	\$696	536	\$581	514	16.6%	215	20.4%	508	\$498	288	\$468	255
Wolverine	\$34,112	424	\$904	414	\$810	371	10.4%	460	20.9%	504	\$335	504	\$335	498
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$34,658	407	\$809	487	\$655	476	19.0%	150	38.8%	92	\$297	531	\$296	530
Detour	\$32,448	475	\$720	528	\$585	511	18.7%	156	26.3%	392	\$389	449	\$389	420
Pickford	\$33,080	454	\$851	462	\$719	445	15.6%	252	27.2%	363	\$393	441	\$361	471
Rudyard	\$31,328	503	\$760	511	\$651	481	14.4%	299	27.9%	330	\$264	546	\$253	547
Brimley	\$32,789	465	\$627	545	\$484	536	22.7%	78	44.9%	42	\$244	551	\$244	550
Whitefish	\$29,543	531	\$565	552	\$485	535	14.2%	304	23.5%	476	\$234	553	\$234	553
Clare County														
Clare	\$36,270	359	\$986	353	\$865	316	12.3%	383	25.4%	425	\$418	401	\$387	425
Farwell	\$31,320	504	\$751	516	\$675	463	10.2%	469	20.2%	513	\$308	527	\$297	528
Harrison	\$33,880	428	\$854	459	\$755	417	11.7%	410	22.3%	489	\$328	508	\$322	513
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$63,003	29	\$1,926	38	\$1,700	35	11.8%	403	31.4%	223	\$615	140	\$611	78
Fowler	\$42,614	203	\$1,182	228	\$981	237	17.1%	200	27.9%	332	\$745	54	\$527	161
Bath	\$49,361	106	\$1,494	96	\$1,269	99	15.1%	271	35.9%	126	\$559	201	\$519	175
Ovid Elsie	\$36,758	337	\$1,041	314	\$826	351	20.7%	112	32.8%	191	\$637	123	\$476	246
Pewamo Westphalia	\$43,729	181	\$1,210	210	\$978	239	19.2%	145	31.4%	222	\$744	55	\$541	141
St. Johns	\$44,429	171	\$1,290	177	\$1,112	152	13.8%	317	31.3%	225	\$538	230	\$479	236
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$33,320	447	\$826	477	\$724	441	12.4%	376	22.8%	485	\$328	509	\$328	504
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$36,988	328	\$1,029	327	\$920	271	10.6%	451	27.4%	353	\$347	494	\$344	490
Gladstone	\$41,734	225	\$1,134	255	\$1,029	205	9.3%	498	25.7%	415	\$377	464	\$376	446
Rapid River	\$36,950	330	\$950	381	\$858	322	9.6%	486	20.3%	510	\$351	487	\$350	481

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$30,925	512	\$703	534	\$550	522	21.8%	89	25.6%	420	\$499	286	\$375	448
Bark River Harris	\$36,472	350	\$903	416	\$791	382	12.4%	374	26.4%	384	\$308	528	\$298	527
Mid Peninsula	\$32,593	470	\$873	441	\$767	402	12.1%	391	24.1%	460	\$365	474	\$358	474
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$42,382	208	\$1,189	223	\$1,056	189	11.2%	425	30.6%	243	\$441	369	\$441	301
Norway Vulcan	\$35,250	381	\$938	393	\$837	339	10.7%	441	24.0%	465	\$396	439	\$383	432
Breitung Twp.	\$39,919	261	\$1,101	272	\$990	235	10.1%	474	25.5%	424	\$430	385	\$430	324
North Dickinson Co.	\$35,125	389	\$939	391	\$877	308	6.6%	547	13.7%	545	\$326	513	\$310	519
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$42,667	201	\$1,243	190	\$1,089	169	12.4%	371	27.3%	357	\$501	284	\$479	239
Charlotte	\$45,735	156	\$1,341	147	\$1,184	127	11.7%	407	31.1%	227	\$449	352	\$434	318
Eaton Rapids	\$44,103	177	\$1,314	162	\$1,159	137	11.8%	401	28.1%	324	\$475	318	\$441	300
Grand Ledge	\$49,423	105	\$1,421	116	\$1,191	125	16.2%	224	37.3%	104	\$562	194	\$531	155
Maple Valley	\$37,982	300	\$1,045	312	\$923	270	11.7%	405	23.9%	466	\$445	360	\$398	407
Olivet	\$38,619	288	\$1,086	285	\$900	294	17.1%	196	32.6%	194	\$537	233	\$453	278
Potterville	\$42,004	214	\$1,220	204	\$1,082	177	11.3%	422	29.4%	280	\$391	444	\$389	418
Oneida Twp.	\$39,250	271	\$1,115	262	\$772	399	30.8%	32	44.4%	43	\$749	53	\$742	22
Roxand Twp.	\$40,045	259	\$966	373	\$651	480	32.6%	27	25.0%	435	\$1,200	12	\$1,200	1
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$57,575	53	\$1,615	71	\$1,410	66	12.7%	361	30.5%	244	\$577	178	\$577	106
Littlefield	\$32,927	460	\$907	413	\$782	392	13.7%	319	26.5%	380	\$383	458	\$383	433
Pellston	\$32,831	462	\$854	460	\$725	440	15.1%	269	26.8%	372	\$387	453	\$387	426
Petoskey	\$45,182	168	\$1,324	156	\$1,159	136	12.5%	369	31.8%	215	\$457	338	\$457	272
Genesee County														
Flint	\$30,558	516	\$784	504	\$630	492	19.6%	132	36.0%	123	\$323	517	\$323	512
Grand Blanc	\$61,095	39	\$1,875	42	\$1,672	38	10.8%	440	32.2%	207	\$550	212	\$549	133
Mt. Morris	\$32,764	468	\$864	448	\$759	411	12.2%	385	27.3%	354	\$326	514	\$325	508
Goodrich	\$61,079	40	\$1,886	41	\$1,635	45	13.3%	336	33.7%	171	\$668	90	\$663	43
Bendle	\$30,459	519	\$823	480	\$728	439	11.5%	416	25.8%	412	\$289	536	\$289	536
Genesee	\$34,729	403	\$927	399	\$801	376	13.6%	324	24.6%	449	\$415	408	\$415	370
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$42,365	209	\$1,168	236	\$1,004	219	14.0%	312	33.9%	168	\$392	442	\$391	413
Fenton	\$60,898	41	\$1,909	39	\$1,712	34	10.3%	463	30.5%	246	\$574	184	\$574	109

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$41,444	232	\$1,138	254	\$1,000	223	12.1%	388	29.8%	271	\$398	436	\$398	408
Flushing	\$52,170	80	\$1,487	99	\$1,312	86	11.7%	406	30.0%	261	\$515	270	\$510	195
Atherton	\$36,373	352	\$983	356	\$831	349	15.5%	259	31.6%	218	\$426	394	\$416	364
Davison	\$45,154	169	\$1,299	170	\$1,155	139	11.1%	429	29.8%	269	\$421	396	\$419	354
Clio	\$42,457	206	\$1,191	221	\$1,067	185	10.4%	459	26.1%	401	\$409	420	\$402	398
Swartz Creek	\$47,241	128	\$1,333	150	\$1,202	122	9.8%	485	24.9%	439	\$445	361	\$430	323
Lake Fenton	\$54,153	69	\$1,604	77	\$1,340	81	16.4%	220	41.5%	67	\$578	177	\$571	114
Westwood Heights	\$30,969	511	\$739	522	\$552	521	25.4%	59	42.1%	62	\$409	421	\$409	382
Bently	\$38,648	286	\$1,065	300	\$958	250	10.1%	473	26.1%	400	\$357	484	\$357	478
Beecher	\$24,292	553	\$559	553	\$412	541	26.2%	53	40.6%	72	\$287	538	\$287	537
Linden	\$55,554	61	\$1,682	58	\$1,488	55	11.6%	413	30.9%	236	\$572	186	\$560	125
Montrose	\$37,984	299	\$1,051	308	\$909	282	13.6%	326	30.3%	250	\$407	423	\$405	391
Lakeville	\$42,651	202	\$1,191	222	\$1,053	193	11.6%	411	27.3%	355	\$440	372	\$430	326
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$35,185	386	\$904	415	\$782	393	13.5%	329	28.9%	301	\$360	482	\$345	487
Gladwin	\$34,385	415	\$789	499	\$654	479	17.1%	192	30.7%	240	\$418	399	\$407	388
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$33,435	444	\$911	410	\$836	340	8.2%	522	24.0%	462	\$296	532	\$296	531
Ironwood	\$33,168	452	\$836	469	\$762	409	8.8%	511	22.5%	486	\$295	533	\$295	532
Marenisco	\$39,185	272	\$945	383	\$812	368	14.1%	308	27.5%	348	\$428	389	\$428	332
Wakefield Twp.	\$31,780	493	\$830	473	\$772	400	7.0%	540	21.1%	501	\$263	547	\$255	546
Watersmeet Twp.	\$41,258	238	\$755	515	\$604	507	20.0%	121	22.5%	488	\$548	214	\$548	134
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$46,495	139	\$1,349	144	\$1,166	133	13.6%	327	33.3%	183	\$498	287	\$496	214
Buckley Comm.	\$31,256	506	\$851	461	\$673	464	21.0%	105	35.7%	131	\$454	341	\$417	360
Kingsley	\$36,309	355	\$1,037	320	\$905	287	12.8%	354	27.2%	361	\$449	351	\$443	295
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$38,410	292	\$1,107	268	\$966	245	12.8%	355	26.1%	402	\$491	292	\$384	429
Ashley	\$34,544	411	\$942	385	\$757	412	19.6%	130	28.2%	321	\$659	97	\$463	264
Breckenridge	\$34,023	425	\$893	421	\$668	466	25.2%	62	28.7%	308	\$846	33	\$437	313
Fulton	\$36,778	336	\$1,007	337	\$835	343	17.0%	204	23.8%	470	\$750	52	\$474	250
Ithaca	\$35,552	374	\$982	357	\$795	381	19.1%	147	28.1%	323	\$714	63	\$465	262

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$34,304	419	\$956	377	\$768	401	19.7%	129	27.6%	344	\$710	68	\$415	367
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$32,226	483	\$901	417	\$627	493	30.4%	33	30.1%	256	\$619	134	\$503	207
Hillsdale	\$37,511	315	\$1,078	289	\$950	255	11.9%	398	26.9%	368	\$385	455	\$372	452
Jonesville	\$35,730	370	\$1,020	330	\$856	323	16.1%	232	26.8%	375	\$532	240	\$453	277
Litchfield	\$34,836	398	\$1,000	346	\$830	350	17.0%	205	28.2%	319	\$596	161	\$425	338
North Adams	\$35,171	388	\$969	367	\$821	356	15.3%	264	25.7%	417	\$488	295	\$423	344
Pittsford	\$33,973	427	\$949	382	\$785	388	17.3%	189	22.1%	493	\$577	181	\$456	273
Reading	\$34,667	406	\$937	395	\$778	396	17.0%	203	24.6%	447	\$596	162	\$427	336
Waldron	\$31,970	488	\$876	437	\$618	498	29.4%	37	27.9%	334	\$615	139	\$430	325
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$35,085	392	\$926	400	\$816	362	11.9%	394	24.0%	461	\$389	448	\$389	419
Adams Twp.	\$36,789	335	\$860	455	\$800	378	7.0%	541	11.5%	549	\$337	501	\$310	518
Calumet	\$30,524	517	\$743	521	\$681	459	8.3%	517	14.2%	543	\$258	549	\$258	545
Chassell Twp.	\$42,018	213	\$1,005	338	\$905	285	9.9%	478	19.8%	518	\$416	403	\$416	362
Elm River Twp.	\$34,461	414	\$831	472	\$813	367	2.3%	554	13.7%	544	\$265	545	\$265	543
Osceola Twp.	\$35,676	372	\$940	389	\$788	386	16.2%	226	14.7%	540	\$299	530	\$299	526
Portage Twp.	\$35,982	366	\$1,010	335	\$903	291	10.6%	448	19.4%	521	\$396	438	\$396	410
Lake Linden	\$32,268	482	\$823	481	\$752	419	8.6%	516	17.2%	536	\$294	534	\$294	534
Stanton Twp.	\$33,335	446	\$846	466	\$639	487	24.4%	67	19.5%	520	\$962	21	\$375	451
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$36,026	364	\$1,029	328	\$800	377	22.3%	83	31.9%	214	\$727	61	\$468	257
Caseville	\$35,185	384	\$757	513	\$517	528	31.7%	30	38.2%	98	\$619	136	\$544	138
Church	\$32,052	486	\$926	401	\$657	474	29.1%	38	45.5%	40	\$613	142	\$408	386
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$33,555	442	\$860	454	\$267	549	68.9%	6	42.5%	58	\$1,550	7	\$581	102
Harbor Beach	\$31,062	510	\$767	510	\$265	550	65.4%	7	42.8%	56	\$1,256	10	\$618	73
North Huron	\$33,753	436	\$867	447	\$399	542	54.0%	12	43.1%	53	\$1,135	14	\$601	87
Owendale Gagetown	\$31,741	494	\$799	490	\$343	545	57.1%	10	38.5%	93	\$1,268	9	\$640	62
Port Hope	\$31,697	495	\$748	517	\$318	547	57.5%	9	43.7%	47	\$1,004	17	\$602	85
Bloomfield (No. 1)	\$140,245	2	\$5,415	2	\$5,276	2	2.6%	553	9.8%	554	\$975	19	\$975	4
Ubly	\$31,510	501	\$821	483	\$368	543	55.2%	11	41.3%	70	\$1,151	13	\$642	59
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$133,517	3	\$4,677	3	\$4,458	3	4.7%	551	13.4%	546	\$1,341	8	\$798	11
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$29,461	532	\$812	486	-\$218	553	126.8%	3	43.5%	48	\$2,388	2	\$644	58

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$30,708	515	\$745	520	-\$173	552	123.2%	4	62.1%	5	\$1,568	6	\$1,017	3
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$35,680	371	\$438	555	-\$1,156	554	364.0%	1	94.1%	1	\$2,247	3	\$1,033	2
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$48,376	118	\$1,428	109	-\$1,362	555	195.3%	2	60.0%	7	\$4,860	1	\$843	10
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$47,705	123	\$1,407	123	\$1,120	151	20.4%	115	31.8%	216	\$1,110	15	\$512	192
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$53,992	71	\$1,577	80	\$1,301	91	17.6%	182	36.4%	116	\$642	118	\$642	60
Lansing	\$33,634	438	\$925	402	\$708	449	23.4%	73	43.5%	49	\$424	395	\$424	340
Dansville	\$43,764	180	\$1,278	180	\$1,008	217	21.1%	102	36.9%	110	\$704	71	\$557	128
Haslett	\$57,599	52	\$1,763	49	\$1,490	53	15.5%	255	39.5%	82	\$601	155	\$600	89
Holt	\$49,779	100	\$1,499	94	\$1,240	106	17.3%	188	39.8%	77	\$577	179	\$577	107
Leslie	\$40,640	251	\$1,181	231	\$956	252	19.0%	149	36.1%	122	\$599	159	\$524	165
Mason	\$47,670	125	\$1,397	131	\$1,152	142	17.5%	184	35.5%	137	\$628	127	\$566	119
Okemos	\$80,435	13	\$2,550	13	\$2,268	14	11.1%	431	33.1%	188	\$674	86	\$673	36
Stockbridge	\$44,297	174	\$1,305	166	\$1,053	192	19.4%	137	37.7%	99	\$641	119	\$589	97
Waverly	\$46,872	133	\$1,333	151	\$1,032	203	22.6%	80	47.7%	31	\$571	188	\$570	115
Webberville	\$43,351	185	\$1,309	163	\$971	242	25.9%	56	34.2%	161	\$977	18	\$621	70
Williamston	\$63,710	27	\$1,936	36	\$1,662	40	14.1%	306	36.2%	121	\$689	75	\$640	61
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$36,277	358	\$1,031	324	\$907	284	12.1%	390	23.7%	472	\$429	387	\$378	442
Palo	\$32,574	471	\$888	425	\$798	379	10.2%	470	21.6%	498	\$370	470	\$370	455
Belding	\$37,957	302	\$1,117	261	\$965	246	13.6%	325	28.4%	315	\$476	313	\$441	299
Lakewood	\$39,477	270	\$1,133	256	\$942	261	16.8%	208	28.6%	312	\$604	151	\$487	226
Portland	\$45,732	157	\$1,333	149	\$1,167	132	12.4%	373	26.0%	405	\$543	223	\$466	260
Saranac	\$41,381	235	\$1,215	208	\$1,065	187	12.3%	377	29.5%	278	\$440	374	\$414	371
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$51,239	88	\$1,709	55	\$1,575	48	7.8%	529	11.7%	548	\$569	192	\$569	118
Easton Twp. (6)	\$31,550	500	\$882	430	\$729	438	17.4%	187	38.3%	97	\$351	488	\$351	479
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$37,094	326	\$1,062	302	\$1,005	218	5.4%	549	10.2%	553	\$265	544	\$265	542
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$30,136	524	\$604	546	\$510	532	15.6%	251	24.8%	442	\$313	523	\$310	520
Hale	\$28,571	541	\$582	550	\$488	534	16.2%	225	23.2%	479	\$317	518	\$296	529
Tawas	\$34,876	396	\$862	450	\$742	426	14.0%	311	27.7%	335	\$418	402	\$410	380
Whittemore Prescott	\$25,732	552	\$594	548	\$478	538	19.6%	131	26.1%	397	\$372	469	\$329	503

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$31,069	509	\$769	508	\$654	478	15.0%	275	26.8%	373	\$404	427	\$399	403
West Iron County	\$32,360	477	\$833	470	\$754	418	9.5%	492	22.2%	491	\$287	537	\$285	538
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$41,834	221	\$1,076	291	\$916	274	14.8%	280	30.2%	253	\$449	353	\$425	339
Beal City	\$40,376	256	\$1,100	274	\$888	300	19.3%	143	29.1%	292	\$743	56	\$487	224
Shepherd	\$36,754	338	\$1,013	334	\$894	296	11.7%	409	24.2%	458	\$442	364	\$362	467
Jackson County														
Western	\$43,071	194	\$1,252	188	\$1,092	164	12.8%	357	27.9%	333	\$484	301	\$463	263
Vandercook Lake	\$36,323	354	\$1,064	301	\$979	238	8.0%	525	20.8%	506	\$327	512	\$327	507
Columbia	\$48,653	112	\$1,401	127	\$1,218	116	13.1%	345	29.9%	264	\$524	256	\$505	203
Grass Lake	\$50,352	96	\$1,580	78	\$1,377	74	12.9%	352	32.0%	212	\$582	173	\$569	117
Concord	\$44,299	173	\$1,323	157	\$1,165	134	11.9%	397	26.4%	383	\$514	272	\$481	231
East Jackson	\$34,855	397	\$1,004	339	\$836	341	16.7%	210	36.7%	111	\$435	380	\$435	315
Hanover Horton	\$46,962	132	\$1,384	134	\$1,220	114	11.9%	400	26.7%	376	\$515	271	\$486	227
Michigan Center	\$36,480	348	\$1,066	298	\$932	263	12.6%	366	27.9%	331	\$419	398	\$419	355
Napoleon	\$45,306	165	\$1,369	137	\$1,251	104	8.6%	515	23.6%	474	\$415	407	\$415	369
Northwest	\$42,061	212	\$1,222	203	\$1,093	163	10.5%	452	26.3%	388	\$412	412	\$405	392
Springport	\$38,046	297	\$1,085	286	\$841	338	22.6%	79	34.8%	150	\$677	83	\$518	180
Jackson	\$40,796	247	\$1,192	220	\$1,047	195	12.1%	386	29.9%	265	\$388	450	\$388	422
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$41,796	222	\$1,232	194	\$1,039	199	15.7%	249	40.4%	74	\$438	377	\$438	309
Climax Scotts	\$45,510	163	\$1,304	167	\$1,084	175	16.9%	207	28.4%	317	\$775	44	\$520	172
Comstock	\$37,990	298	\$1,089	282	\$946	257	13.1%	343	35.8%	129	\$364	477	\$364	464
Galesburg Augusta	\$45,751	154	\$1,317	159	\$1,168	131	11.3%	424	29.3%	283	\$454	343	\$418	359
Gull Lake	\$71,264	20	\$2,242	21	\$2,077	19	7.4%	535	26.8%	374	\$518	266	\$509	199
Parchment	\$39,061	277	\$1,131	258	\$967	244	14.5%	292	36.3%	119	\$420	397	\$420	350
Portage	\$59,706	46	\$1,832	45	\$1,651	42	9.9%	481	33.5%	179	\$486	299	\$486	228
Schoolcraft	\$55,791	57	\$1,676	61	\$1,464	59	12.6%	365	29.9%	268	\$680	80	\$564	121
Vicksburg	\$43,444	183	\$1,410	122	\$1,238	107	12.2%	384	29.9%	266	\$545	218	\$477	243
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$33,301	448	\$889	424	\$789	384	11.2%	426	23.4%	477	\$323	515	\$323	510

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$32,359	478	\$848	464	\$742	423	12.4%	372	24.6%	446	\$345	495	\$341	491
Excelsior	\$27,928	545	\$629	544	\$513	529	18.4%	166	25.6%	418	\$439	375	\$435	316
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$37,640	310	\$1,104	271	\$920	273	16.7%	211	35.5%	138	\$405	425	\$404	394
Godwin Heights	\$30,514	518	\$875	438	\$649	484	25.9%	55	49.2%	24	\$363	480	\$363	466
Northview	\$49,796	99	\$1,528	88	\$1,332	82	12.8%	356	35.8%	128	\$480	305	\$480	233
Wyoming	\$36,738	339	\$1,088	283	\$914	277	16.0%	235	36.4%	115	\$440	370	\$440	302
Byron Center	\$49,671	103	\$1,679	60	\$1,487	56	11.4%	420	31.9%	213	\$520	262	\$519	174
Caledonia	\$61,933	36	\$1,969	30	\$1,774	30	9.9%	479	28.8%	302	\$593	165	\$575	108
Cedar Springs	\$41,757	224	\$1,262	185	\$1,107	153	12.3%	380	31.0%	231	\$450	349	\$440	305
Comstock Park	\$41,167	240	\$1,258	186	\$1,100	159	12.6%	367	33.6%	176	\$411	415	\$409	381
East Grand Rapids	\$122,500	6	\$4,180	5	\$3,870	5	7.4%	534	30.9%	235	\$793	38	\$793	12
Forest Hills	\$129,238	5	\$3,354	9	\$3,314	8	1.2%	555	26.7%	377	\$648	113	\$648	55
Godfrey Lee	\$29,841	527	\$857	456	\$608	503	29.1%	39	61.7%	6	\$401	431	\$401	400
Grandville	\$49,070	109	\$1,513	90	\$1,300	92	14.1%	310	36.2%	120	\$531	243	\$527	160
Kelloggsville	\$32,011	487	\$938	394	\$756	415	19.4%	138	48.3%	27	\$379	463	\$379	440
Kenowa Hills	\$45,888	149	\$1,413	120	\$1,259	103	10.9%	434	30.0%	263	\$403	429	\$393	411
Kent City	\$38,784	284	\$1,170	235	\$1,001	221	14.4%	296	29.5%	277	\$529	249	\$447	285
Kentwood	\$42,415	207	\$1,284	179	\$1,085	173	15.5%	257	38.8%	91	\$454	342	\$453	276
Lowell Area	\$51,960	81	\$1,638	66	\$1,453	61	11.3%	423	29.9%	267	\$559	200	\$530	158
Rockford	\$63,268	28	\$2,033	26	\$1,825	26	10.2%	466	30.9%	233	\$574	183	\$573	112
Sparta	\$43,093	192	\$1,325	153	\$1,128	150	14.9%	278	32.9%	190	\$574	182	\$514	185
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$33,492	443	\$907	412	\$824	354	9.2%	500	13.0%	547	\$452	347	\$452	280
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$27,473	547	\$601	547	\$453	540	24.6%	66	33.6%	173	\$315	520	\$315	515
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$48,083	119	\$1,427	110	\$1,311	87	8.2%	523	20.7%	507	\$416	406	\$411	376
Almont	\$51,850	83	\$1,612	74	\$1,352	77	16.1%	228	35.7%	132	\$672	87	\$654	47
Dryden	\$59,064	48	\$1,808	47	\$1,636	44	9.5%	490	25.9%	406	\$569	191	\$569	116
Imlay City	\$41,914	216	\$1,224	199	\$1,069	184	12.7%	360	28.6%	309	\$474	319	\$466	259
North Branch	\$40,919	245	\$1,174	234	\$996	229	15.1%	268	29.1%	290	\$556	205	\$468	256

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$51,249	87	\$1,401	128	\$1,223	113	12.7%	359	26.2%	394	\$542	224	\$533	152
Leland	\$56,129	55	\$1,302	169	\$1,104	155	15.2%	266	27.1%	365	\$605	149	\$580	104
Northport	\$53,753	73	\$1,164	237	\$905	286	22.3%	82	36.9%	109	\$672	88	\$664	42
Suttons Bay	\$49,721	102	\$1,316	160	\$1,083	176	17.7%	179	35.3%	142	\$571	187	\$558	127
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$40,222	257	\$1,158	242	\$991	233	14.4%	298	31.0%	232	\$453	346	\$438	310
Addison	\$51,846	84	\$1,545	84	\$1,398	68	9.5%	491	23.8%	469	\$461	333	\$441	298
Blissfield	\$41,588	230	\$1,156	245	\$710	448	38.6%	18	33.6%	174	\$1,078	16	\$584	99
Britton Macon	\$44,506	170	\$1,277	182	\$1,000	224	21.7%	90	29.2%	286	\$957	22	\$584	100
Clinton	\$50,496	94	\$1,544	85	\$1,381	71	10.5%	453	24.8%	443	\$557	204	\$540	142
Deerfield	\$45,234	167	\$1,277	181	\$931	264	27.1%	49	28.9%	300	\$967	20	\$617	75
Hudson	\$36,973	329	\$1,038	317	\$863	319	16.9%	206	25.5%	423	\$560	195	\$402	396
Madison	\$32,290	479	\$897	418	\$731	435	18.5%	165	37.5%	102	\$356	485	\$346	486
Morenci	\$35,185	385	\$976	358	\$660	472	32.5%	28	34.9%	148	\$703	72	\$484	229
Onsted	\$48,628	113	\$1,423	114	\$1,218	115	14.4%	300	28.6%	310	\$584	171	\$517	182
Sand Creek	\$40,995	244	\$1,188	225	\$938	262	21.1%	103	26.3%	393	\$882	30	\$522	169
Tecumseh	\$48,572	114	\$1,439	108	\$1,178	129	18.2%	169	38.5%	94	\$624	129	\$597	91
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$74,859	18	\$2,429	17	\$2,255	15	7.2%	538	24.5%	454	\$604	153	\$604	83
Fowlerville	\$46,297	143	\$1,417	117	\$1,238	108	12.6%	364	30.1%	257	\$549	213	\$511	193
Hartland	\$62,441	32	\$1,965	31	\$1,780	29	9.4%	493	27.4%	352	\$605	150	\$573	110
Howell	\$55,637	60	\$1,730	50	\$1,560	49	9.8%	483	29.2%	288	\$524	255	\$522	167
Pinckney	\$62,071	34	\$1,942	35	\$1,771	31	8.8%	512	27.7%	342	\$545	219	\$545	137
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$33,036	456	\$785	502	\$707	450	10.0%	476	17.8%	533	\$276	541	\$276	541
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$30,046	526	\$641	543	\$464	539	27.7%	45	42.2%	59	\$313	522	\$301	524
Bois Blanc Pines	\$44,144	175	\$756	514	\$613	501	19.0%	152	27.5%	350	\$513	273	\$513	189
Les Cheneaux	\$38,540	290	\$923	405	\$765	407	17.1%	194	33.2%	185	\$380	462	\$380	438
Engadine	\$31,866	492	\$747	519	\$677	461	9.4%	495	15.1%	539	\$309	526	\$294	533
Moran Twp.	\$32,508	472	\$731	525	\$614	500	16.0%	234	33.3%	182	\$265	543	\$243	551

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$27,154	549	\$803	488	\$737	430	8.3%	519	8.8%	555	\$590	166	\$590	94
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$37,122	325	\$1,055	304	\$663	469	37.2%	19	58.4%	8	\$691	74	\$691	31
East Detroit	\$36,942	331	\$1,087	284	\$876	309	19.4%	136	41.8%	64	\$489	294	\$489	221
Roseville	\$36,302	356	\$1,069	294	\$868	313	18.8%	155	42.1%	60	\$476	312	\$476	245
Anchor Bay	\$55,099	62	\$1,715	52	\$1,434	64	16.4%	221	39.2%	85	\$647	114	\$647	57
Armada	\$54,873	64	\$1,710	53	\$1,487	57	13.1%	344	32.4%	200	\$649	112	\$634	65
Clintondale	\$37,411	317	\$1,097	278	\$859	320	21.7%	91	44.3%	45	\$521	260	\$521	171
Chippewa Valley	\$54,180	67	\$1,665	62	\$1,381	72	17.1%	198	40.6%	73	\$655	99	\$655	46
Fitzgerald	\$32,765	467	\$923	406	\$676	462	26.7%	51	50.7%	20	\$481	302	\$481	232
Fraser	\$46,368	141	\$1,374	136	\$1,101	158	19.8%	123	44.3%	44	\$595	163	\$595	92
Lakeshore	\$43,688	182	\$1,263	184	\$999	225	20.9%	108	43.1%	51	\$601	156	\$601	88
Lakeview	\$45,527	162	\$1,324	154	\$1,015	213	23.3%	76	47.0%	35	\$649	111	\$649	53
L Anse Creuse	\$50,518	93	\$1,538	86	\$1,316	85	14.5%	294	39.0%	89	\$531	242	\$531	156
Mt. Clemens	\$43,143	190	\$1,288	178	\$1,043	197	19.0%	151	45.3%	41	\$530	244	\$530	157
New Haven	\$46,063	145	\$1,396	132	\$1,194	124	14.5%	293	34.2%	162	\$552	210	\$552	131
Richmond	\$49,876	98	\$1,509	91	\$1,278	96	15.3%	261	34.2%	160	\$620	133	\$617	76
Romeo	\$66,671	26	\$2,102	24	\$1,862	25	11.4%	419	32.4%	202	\$666	92	\$666	39
South Lake	\$43,348	186	\$1,232	195	\$858	321	30.3%	34	53.8%	14	\$685	78	\$685	33
Utica	\$55,704	58	\$1,720	51	\$1,489	54	13.4%	332	34.5%	157	\$610	145	\$610	79
Van Dyke	\$30,189	521	\$850	463	\$644	486	24.2%	70	46.9%	36	\$418	400	\$418	356
Warren	\$44,128	176	\$1,273	183	\$928	266	27.1%	48	47.2%	33	\$710	67	\$710	29
Warren Woods	\$42,914	199	\$1,211	209	\$882	302	27.2%	47	51.6%	18	\$638	122	\$638	64
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$34,118	423	\$816	485	\$687	457	15.7%	248	24.8%	440	\$449	350	\$449	284
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$29,200	537	\$694	537	\$565	520	18.6%	160	29.1%	294	\$356	486	\$345	488
Onkama	\$41,514	231	\$997	349	\$833	347	16.5%	218	29.0%	295	\$481	303	\$482	230
Manistee	\$36,136	362	\$951	379	\$813	366	14.5%	289	32.5%	198	\$410	419	\$410	379
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$39,128	274	\$1,038	318	\$993	232	4.3%	552	10.9%	551	\$237	552	\$237	552
Gwinn	\$34,684	405	\$856	457	\$779	395	9.0%	505	20.3%	512	\$276	542	\$252	548
Negaunee	\$39,878	262	\$1,084	287	\$1,000	222	7.7%	531	21.6%	497	\$336	503	\$336	496
Powell Twp.	\$36,268	360	\$974	361	\$881	303	9.6%	488	14.4%	541	\$334	506	\$334	500

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Republic Michigamme	\$34,714	404	\$794	495	\$729	437	8.2%	520	14.2%	542	\$339	499	\$339	493
Wells Twp.	\$38,406	293	\$1,156	244	\$1,076	180	6.9%	542	15.3%	538	\$402	430	\$402	397
Marquette City	\$42,192	211	\$1,182	229	\$1,077	179	8.9%	509	24.6%	450	\$350	489	\$350	482
Ishpeming	\$33,578	441	\$883	428	\$810	372	8.3%	518	22.9%	483	\$293	535	\$293	535
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$32,279	480	\$882	431	\$712	447	19.3%	142	30.8%	239	\$510	277	\$420	351
Mason County Eastern	\$29,407	533	\$779	505	\$650	482	16.6%	213	27.5%	349	\$416	405	\$350	480
Freesoil	\$33,753	435	\$873	440	\$742	425	15.0%	272	25.4%	428	\$440	371	\$419	353
Ludington	\$37,926	303	\$1,017	332	\$850	333	16.5%	219	34.1%	164	\$467	328	\$452	279
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$39,078	275	\$1,104	270	\$977	240	11.5%	417	24.4%	455	\$389	447	\$384	430
Chippewa Hills	\$36,931	332	\$875	439	\$734	432	16.1%	227	26.4%	385	\$446	358	\$403	395
Morley Standwood	\$34,022	426	\$925	403	\$790	383	14.6%	287	25.9%	409	\$428	390	\$389	421
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$29,280	536	\$794	496	\$662	470	16.6%	212	26.3%	387	\$470	323	\$447	286
Menominee	\$40,706	248	\$1,077	290	\$996	230	7.6%	533	19.9%	517	\$317	519	\$317	514
North Central	\$31,630	497	\$856	458	\$766	403	10.4%	457	20.2%	514	\$347	493	\$304	523
Stephenson	\$34,952	395	\$967	369	\$870	311	10.1%	472	17.8%	532	\$449	354	\$367	460
Midland County														
Midland	\$67,028	25	\$2,047	25	\$1,903	24	7.0%	539	25.7%	414	\$442	365	\$437	311
Bullock Creek	\$41,647	229	\$1,181	232	\$1,057	188	10.5%	454	27.6%	345	\$366	473	\$360	472
Coleman	\$36,093	363	\$974	362	\$855	326	12.3%	382	25.4%	426	\$443	363	\$376	447
Meridian	\$43,901	178	\$1,224	200	\$1,107	154	9.6%	489	24.0%	463	\$413	411	\$357	476
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$31,284	505	\$797	491	\$657	473	17.5%	183	26.9%	369	\$441	366	\$392	412
McBain	\$33,229	450	\$886	427	\$621	496	29.9%	35	32.7%	192	\$859	32	\$517	181
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$47,457	127	\$1,414	118	\$1,227	110	13.3%	339	29.8%	273	\$487	298	\$479	237
Airport	\$46,056	146	\$1,378	135	\$1,228	109	10.9%	437	26.1%	398	\$488	297	\$473	251
Bedford	\$57,827	51	\$1,628	68	\$1,080	178	33.6%	24	20.0%	516	\$519	264	\$513	188

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Dundee	\$45,259	166	\$1,347	145	\$1,098	160	18.5%	164	32.4%	203	\$651	106	\$558	126
Ida	\$51,237	89	\$1,530	87	\$1,207	120	21.1%	101	21.1%	502	\$662	95	\$487	225
Jefferson	\$47,079	130	\$1,425	112	\$1,282	94	10.1%	475	25.6%	419	\$453	344	\$450	282
Mason (Erie)	\$45,874	150	\$1,359	142	\$1,022	207	24.8%	64	22.0%	494	\$480	306	\$445	291
Summerfield	\$47,672	124	\$1,396	133	\$1,084	174	22.3%	81	25.0%	434	\$571	189	\$479	238
Whiteford	\$50,357	95	\$1,496	95	\$904	289	39.6%	15	26.5%	381	\$731	59	\$573	111
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$35,272	380	\$967	370	\$805	375	16.8%	209	24.9%	437	\$646	115	\$455	275
Montabella	\$34,464	413	\$938	392	\$783	390	16.5%	217	27.5%	347	\$557	203	\$423	343
Greenville	\$39,148	273	\$1,155	247	\$1,018	211	11.9%	396	29.0%	299	\$433	381	\$415	366
Tri County	\$38,841	283	\$1,131	257	\$1,014	214	10.4%	462	23.6%	475	\$426	393	\$388	423
Lakeview	\$35,471	377	\$1,004	341	\$815	365	18.8%	154	28.4%	316	\$607	146	\$459	269
Central Montcalm	\$33,806	433	\$964	374	\$832	348	13.6%	323	25.1%	431	\$479	308	\$423	342
Vestaburg	\$33,003	457	\$896	419	\$775	397	13.5%	330	22.9%	482	\$411	416	\$399	405
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$31,162	508	\$588	549	\$518	527	12.0%	393	17.7%	534	\$285	539	\$278	540
Hillman	\$29,626	530	\$673	541	\$572	517	15.0%	273	21.9%	495	\$343	497	\$336	497
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$39,078	276	\$775	506	\$610	502	21.3%	99	40.3%	76	\$363	479	\$363	465
Muskegon Heights	\$21,930	555	\$530	554	\$344	544	35.1%	22	55.2%	11	\$349	491	\$349	483
Mona Shores	\$48,040	120	\$1,414	119	\$1,211	118	14.4%	301	35.3%	140	\$537	232	\$537	145
Oakridge	\$33,291	449	\$958	375	\$855	325	10.7%	442	25.9%	411	\$344	496	\$344	489
Fruitport	\$40,481	253	\$1,206	212	\$1,096	161	9.1%	502	24.5%	453	\$361	481	\$359	473
Holton	\$35,121	390	\$1,003	342	\$872	310	13.0%	347	25.1%	433	\$444	362	\$379	439
Montague	\$37,362	318	\$1,029	326	\$853	327	17.1%	195	30.1%	258	\$541	226	\$491	219
Orchard View	\$33,578	440	\$972	364	\$863	318	11.2%	427	29.0%	296	\$335	505	\$335	499
Ravenna	\$37,780	307	\$1,109	266	\$952	254	14.2%	305	27.5%	346	\$543	222	\$436	314
Reeths Puffer	\$41,885	218	\$1,226	196	\$1,075	182	12.3%	379	29.8%	272	\$441	367	\$440	306
North Muskegon	\$58,148	50	\$1,709	54	\$1,460	60	14.6%	286	36.0%	124	\$620	132	\$620	72
Whitehall	\$43,843	179	\$1,291	174	\$1,102	156	14.7%	285	32.6%	195	\$511	275	\$508	200
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$41,345	236	\$1,178	233	\$997	227	15.4%	260	30.2%	251	\$560	197	\$492	218

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Grant	\$36,577	341	\$1,055	306	\$888	301	15.8%	245	28.0%	328	\$546	217	\$445	292
Hesperia	\$32,710	469	\$879	433	\$741	427	15.8%	246	28.5%	313	\$460	334	\$407	387
Newaygo	\$36,292	357	\$1,000	345	\$853	328	14.7%	284	30.5%	247	\$436	379	\$429	327
White Cloud	\$31,478	502	\$822	482	\$701	454	14.8%	283	28.3%	318	\$369	472	\$369	458
Big Jackson	\$32,975	458	\$877	435	\$738	429	15.9%	241	17.9%	531	\$560	199	\$534	148
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$131,983	4	\$4,490	4	\$4,104	4	8.6%	514	34.1%	163	\$936	24	\$935	6
Ferndale	\$45,641	159	\$1,439	107	\$1,146	146	20.4%	116	46.7%	38	\$589	168	\$589	96
Pontiac	\$35,107	391	\$1,036	322	\$821	357	20.7%	111	42.7%	57	\$432	382	\$432	319
Royal Oak	\$53,821	72	\$1,709	56	\$1,448	63	15.3%	262	41.3%	69	\$587	170	\$587	98
Berkely	\$59,979	45	\$1,960	32	\$1,667	39	14.9%	276	42.1%	63	\$631	126	\$631	67
Southfield	\$56,106	56	\$1,605	76	\$1,263	102	21.3%	98	51.6%	19	\$781	42	\$781	14
Avondale	\$58,561	49	\$1,832	44	\$1,553	50	15.2%	265	39.6%	81	\$638	120	\$638	63
Bloomfield Hills	\$185,940	1	\$6,352	1	\$6,044	1	4.8%	550	24.6%	448	\$938	23	\$938	5
Clarenceville	\$38,752	285	\$1,156	246	\$852	329	26.3%	52	56.2%	9	\$533	238	\$533	150
Novi	\$77,047	14	\$2,525	14	\$2,298	13	9.0%	506	27.3%	358	\$712	65	\$712	27
Oxford Area	\$62,644	30	\$2,019	27	\$1,790	28	11.3%	421	30.6%	242	\$663	94	\$649	52
Hazel Park	\$31,896	491	\$940	388	\$705	452	25.0%	63	49.4%	23	\$478	309	\$478	240
Madison	\$37,758	309	\$1,164	239	\$964	247	17.1%	193	39.3%	84	\$506	280	\$506	202
Troy	\$75,774	17	\$2,442	16	\$2,177	17	10.9%	438	29.8%	270	\$768	48	\$768	16
West Bloomfield	\$115,724	7	\$3,841	6	\$3,581	6	6.8%	544	25.2%	430	\$861	31	\$861	9
Brandon	\$59,132	47	\$1,850	43	\$1,602	46	13.4%	333	33.5%	177	\$675	84	\$671	37
Clarkston	\$76,557	15	\$2,455	15	\$2,254	16	8.2%	521	27.7%	341	\$622	130	\$622	69
Farmington	\$71,155	21	\$2,248	20	\$1,915	23	14.8%	282	37.7%	100	\$791	40	\$791	13
Holly Area	\$52,301	78	\$1,614	72	\$1,427	65	11.6%	414	30.7%	241	\$534	237	\$534	149
Huron Valley	\$61,850	37	\$1,954	33	\$1,724	33	11.8%	404	32.3%	206	\$657	98	\$655	45
Lake Orion	\$69,255	24	\$2,232	22	\$2,030	20	9.0%	504	29.2%	287	\$599	158	\$599	90
South Lyon	\$61,361	38	\$1,931	37	\$1,697	36	12.1%	387	35.0%	147	\$636	124	\$634	66
Oak Park	\$39,532	269	\$1,154	248	\$834	345	27.7%	44	49.0%	26	\$614	141	\$614	77
Rochester	\$84,855	11	\$2,770	11	\$2,548	10	8.0%	526	27.7%	339	\$666	91	\$665	40
Clawson	\$45,630	161	\$1,405	125	\$1,102	157	21.6%	93	47.8%	30	\$621	131	\$621	71
Lamphere	\$40,416	254	\$1,182	230	\$715	446	39.5%	16	63.3%	4	\$735	58	\$735	23
Walled Lake	\$62,009	35	\$1,974	29	\$1,681	37	14.8%	281	40.7%	71	\$665	93	\$665	41
Waterford	\$60,588	43	\$1,607	75	\$1,450	62	9.8%	484	36.3%	118	\$532	241	\$532	154

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$31,591	499	\$796	492	\$649	483	18.5%	163	26.1%	399	\$492	291	\$402	399
Pentwater	\$39,713	267	\$944	384	\$720	443	23.7%	71	34.7%	152	\$588	169	\$572	113
Shelby	\$56,324	54	\$1,765	48	\$1,644	43	6.9%	543	19.0%	524	\$539	227	\$498	213
Walkerville	\$29,404	534	\$767	509	\$635	490	17.2%	190	24.7%	444	\$456	339	\$362	468
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$34,239	421	\$870	443	\$751	420	13.7%	322	26.8%	370	\$404	428	\$376	445
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$29,043	538	\$718	530	\$616	499	14.3%	302	21.1%	500	\$388	452	\$384	431
Ontonagon	\$33,413	445	\$869	445	\$810	370	6.7%	545	16.9%	537	\$259	548	\$259	544
White Pine	\$34,119	422	\$792	497	\$739	428	6.7%	546	10.5%	552	\$206	555	\$206	555
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$30,850	514	\$786	501	\$673	465	14.4%	295	24.2%	459	\$388	451	\$362	469
Marion	\$28,558	542	\$722	526	\$567	519	21.5%	94	25.6%	421	\$528	251	\$415	368
Pine River	\$37,547	312	\$1,037	321	\$908	283	12.4%	375	26.6%	378	\$410	418	\$399	404
Reed City	\$34,996	394	\$939	390	\$843	337	10.2%	465	20.9%	505	\$370	471	\$357	477
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$28,425	543	\$655	542	\$582	513	11.1%	428	18.5%	527	\$282	540	\$282	539
Fairview	\$32,799	464	\$829	474	\$733	433	11.6%	412	19.8%	519	\$390	446	\$369	457
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$43,030	198	\$1,157	243	\$1,051	194	9.2%	501	23.9%	468	\$373	468	\$370	456
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$32,403	476	\$678	540	\$580	515	14.5%	291	22.3%	490	\$349	490	\$327	505
Vanderbilt	\$37,867	304	\$1,069	295	\$990	234	7.4%	536	21.5%	499	\$323	516	\$323	511
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$49,356	107	\$1,527	89	\$1,372	75	10.1%	471	29.7%	275	\$466	329	\$466	261
Holland	\$48,925	110	\$1,493	97	\$1,310	89	12.3%	381	33.8%	169	\$477	310	\$477	242
Allendale	\$43,070	195	\$1,324	155	\$1,186	126	10.4%	456	21.7%	496	\$555	206	\$384	428
West Ottawa	\$50,692	92	\$1,558	82	\$1,396	69	10.4%	461	31.1%	228	\$453	345	\$447	287
Coopersville	\$43,362	184	\$1,297	172	\$1,089	170	16.1%	231	32.5%	196	\$643	117	\$519	176
Jenison	\$48,566	115	\$1,467	105	\$1,352	78	7.8%	530	23.0%	481	\$401	432	\$401	401

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Hudsonville	\$54,165	68	\$1,692	57	\$1,525	51	9.9%	482	27.9%	329	\$527	252	\$509	198
Spring Lake	\$62,464	31	\$1,983	28	\$1,825	27	8.0%	527	25.9%	407	\$521	259	\$516	183
Zeeland	\$48,851	111	\$1,484	100	\$1,287	93	13.3%	338	33.3%	184	\$558	202	\$528	159
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$29,822	528	\$680	539	\$606	505	11.0%	432	19.0%	525	\$302	529	\$299	525
Posen	\$31,202	507	\$791	498	\$621	497	21.5%	95	28.8%	304	\$502	283	\$488	223
Rogers Union	\$30,076	525	\$736	523	\$638	489	13.4%	334	25.9%	410	\$327	510	\$324	509
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$33,776	434	\$775	507	\$655	475	15.5%	258	27.2%	362	\$382	461	\$381	436
Houghton Lake	\$31,661	496	\$719	529	\$585	512	18.7%	158	31.0%	230	\$374	467	\$369	459
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$28,413	544	\$721	527	\$577	516	20.0%	118	34.8%	149	\$312	524	\$311	517
Carrollton	\$32,891	461	\$877	436	\$720	444	17.9%	174	37.0%	107	\$399	434	\$398	406
Saginaw Twp.	\$50,822	91	\$1,491	98	\$1,351	79	9.3%	496	27.7%	338	\$430	384	\$428	334
Buena Vista	\$29,354	535	\$709	533	\$542	523	23.5%	72	33.7%	172	\$426	392	\$305	522
Chesaning Union	\$36,501	346	\$996	350	\$784	389	21.4%	97	32.5%	199	\$655	100	\$475	248
Birch Run	\$40,396	255	\$1,142	253	\$1,032	202	9.6%	487	24.2%	457	\$396	440	\$372	453
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,492	347	\$966	372	\$851	330	11.9%	395	25.4%	427	\$382	460	\$332	502
Frankenmuth	\$54,545	65	\$1,551	83	\$1,281	95	17.4%	185	34.0%	165	\$771	47	\$618	74
Freeland	\$54,987	63	\$1,660	63	\$1,511	52	9.0%	507	24.0%	464	\$518	265	\$458	271
Hemlock	\$46,372	140	\$1,332	152	\$1,128	149	15.3%	263	30.1%	259	\$619	137	\$498	212
Merrill	\$36,636	340	\$985	354	\$766	405	22.2%	85	33.1%	186	\$635	125	\$490	220
St. Charles	\$42,355	210	\$1,187	226	\$1,036	200	12.7%	358	26.2%	395	\$530	246	\$404	393
Swan Valley	\$51,124	90	\$1,472	103	\$1,311	88	11.0%	433	29.3%	284	\$458	336	\$440	304
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$39,813	265	\$1,164	240	\$1,004	220	13.7%	321	32.7%	193	\$413	410	\$412	372
Algonac	\$45,406	164	\$1,302	168	\$1,053	191	19.1%	146	39.8%	78	\$594	164	\$594	93
Capac	\$45,736	155	\$1,362	140	\$1,198	123	12.0%	392	27.7%	336	\$538	229	\$504	205
East China Twp.	\$49,537	104	\$1,477	102	\$1,271	98	13.9%	313	34.6%	154	\$553	209	\$553	130
Marysville	\$46,565	136	\$1,364	139	\$1,149	144	15.8%	247	37.1%	105	\$535	235	\$535	147
Memphis	\$46,818	134	\$1,424	113	\$1,223	112	14.1%	309	34.3%	158	\$536	234	\$536	146
Yale	\$41,433	233	\$1,198	216	\$1,018	209	15.0%	274	31.4%	221	\$530	247	\$512	191

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$37,359	319	\$1,075	292	\$931	265	13.3%	335	28.1%	325	\$416	404	\$371	454
Burr Oak	\$31,957	489	\$870	444	\$720	442	17.2%	191	20.4%	509	\$583	172	\$361	470
Centreville	\$39,867	263	\$1,144	251	\$962	248	15.9%	240	26.3%	389	\$677	82	\$455	274
Colon	\$35,328	379	\$950	380	\$788	385	17.0%	201	25.2%	429	\$625	128	\$416	365
Constantine	\$37,843	305	\$1,100	273	\$870	312	21.0%	106	22.8%	484	\$793	39	\$477	241
Mendon	\$38,127	296	\$1,111	263	\$891	298	19.8%	125	26.8%	371	\$804	36	\$450	283
White Pigeon	\$69,365	23	\$1,204	213	\$1,053	190	12.5%	368	19.2%	522	\$426	391	\$378	441
Three Rivers	\$41,695	226	\$1,199	215	\$1,071	183	10.6%	449	27.2%	359	\$408	422	\$381	437
Nottowa	\$37,541	313	\$1,039	316	\$845	336	18.7%	157	28.2%	320	\$582	174	\$518	177
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$35,378	378	\$1,033	323	\$820	359	20.6%	114	29.4%	282	\$653	102	\$495	217
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$32,082	484	\$825	478	\$600	508	27.2%	46	35.6%	135	\$577	180	\$518	179
Croswell Lexington	\$37,005	327	\$1,014	333	\$851	331	16.1%	230	30.4%	249	\$494	290	\$434	317
Deckerville	\$32,458	474	\$846	465	\$536	524	36.7%	20	36.7%	112	\$900	28	\$544	139
Marlette	\$33,875	431	\$973	363	\$781	394	19.7%	127	28.2%	322	\$599	160	\$421	345
Peck	\$35,199	383	\$991	352	\$750	422	24.3%	68	32.5%	197	\$692	73	\$480	234
Sandusky	\$33,625	439	\$942	386	\$649	485	31.2%	31	38.4%	95	\$797	37	\$504	206
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$35,554	373	\$869	446	\$783	391	9.9%	480	20.3%	511	\$249	550	\$246	549
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$45,901	148	\$1,342	146	\$1,224	111	8.7%	513	20.9%	503	\$481	304	\$416	363
Durand	\$40,186	258	\$1,108	267	\$961	249	13.2%	341	30.8%	238	\$458	337	\$428	331
Laingsburg	\$50,007	97	\$1,481	101	\$1,320	84	10.9%	435	27.2%	360	\$479	307	\$467	258
Morrice	\$41,761	223	\$1,226	198	\$1,090	166	11.1%	430	25.1%	432	\$488	296	\$437	312
New Lothrop	\$43,142	191	\$1,209	211	\$971	243	19.7%	128	31.3%	224	\$772	46	\$538	143
Perry	\$45,834	151	\$1,365	138	\$1,209	119	11.4%	418	29.7%	274	\$474	320	\$440	303
Corunna	\$37,974	301	\$1,065	299	\$900	292	15.5%	254	30.1%	260	\$530	245	\$420	352
Owosso	\$37,267	323	\$1,066	297	\$927	267	13.0%	348	32.2%	208	\$406	424	\$388	424
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$34,363	416	\$826	476	\$170	551	79.4%	5	38.4%	96	\$1,832	4	\$605	82
Caro	\$36,140	361	\$972	365	\$818	360	15.8%	243	28.1%	326	\$521	258	\$408	385

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cass City	\$34,320	418	\$934	396	\$693	456	25.9%	54	34.0%	167	\$707	70	\$523	166
Kingston	\$33,879	429	\$871	442	\$696	455	20.0%	119	33.1%	187	\$485	300	\$418	357
Mayville	\$37,309	322	\$999	347	\$850	332	14.9%	279	26.1%	396	\$471	322	\$425	337
Millington	\$38,620	287	\$1,038	319	\$904	290	12.9%	351	24.5%	451	\$490	293	\$412	373
Reese	\$38,511	291	\$1,031	325	\$631	491	38.8%	17	35.8%	127	\$1,225	11	\$532	153
Unionville	\$34,342	417	\$883	429	\$334	546	62.2%	8	38.9%	90	\$1,582	5	\$579	105
Vassar	\$36,560	343	\$1,002	343	\$836	342	16.6%	214	28.0%	327	\$545	220	\$411	377
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$39,031	278	\$1,105	269	\$913	278	17.4%	186	34.0%	166	\$518	268	\$514	187
Bangor	\$33,044	455	\$862	452	\$706	451	18.0%	172	31.5%	219	\$436	378	\$406	389
Covert	\$26,685	551	\$682	538	\$523	526	23.4%	75	37.4%	103	\$377	466	\$375	449
Decatur	\$43,044	197	\$968	368	\$761	410	21.4%	96	35.2%	143	\$572	185	\$459	268
Bloomingsdale	\$30,916	513	\$829	475	\$663	467	20.0%	122	32.4%	201	\$469	326	\$444	293
Gobles	\$38,871	281	\$1,111	265	\$945	258	14.9%	277	33.4%	180	\$476	314	\$472	253
Hartford	\$31,619	498	\$861	453	\$730	436	15.2%	267	31.6%	217	\$384	456	\$364	461
Lawrence	\$36,477	349	\$1,020	331	\$824	353	19.2%	144	33.6%	175	\$543	221	\$527	163
Lawton	\$41,856	220	\$1,217	206	\$1,022	206	16.0%	233	35.4%	139	\$520	261	\$510	194
Mattawan	\$60,713	42	\$1,949	34	\$1,769	32	9.3%	499	29.5%	279	\$548	215	\$522	168
Paw Paw	\$41,883	219	\$1,239	192	\$1,047	196	15.5%	256	35.8%	130	\$511	274	\$496	215
Bangor Twp.	\$40,909	246	\$1,223	202	\$1,152	141	5.8%	548	11.0%	550	\$506	281	\$461	265
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$71,814	19	\$2,252	19	\$1,948	22	13.5%	328	37.1%	106	\$682	79	\$680	34
Ypsilanti	\$41,650	228	\$1,246	189	\$1,022	208	18.0%	173	39.1%	86	\$519	263	\$519	173
Chelsea	\$62,258	33	\$1,906	40	\$1,602	47	16.0%	237	37.5%	101	\$774	45	\$752	18
Dexter	\$75,889	16	\$2,414	18	\$2,156	18	10.7%	444	31.2%	226	\$736	57	\$729	25
Lincoln	\$52,179	79	\$1,617	70	\$1,357	76	16.1%	229	39.1%	87	\$606	148	\$603	84
Manchester	\$54,544	66	\$1,653	64	\$1,331	83	19.5%	135	39.6%	80	\$784	41	\$709	30
Milan	\$49,776	101	\$1,502	92	\$1,246	105	17.1%	199	36.5%	114	\$674	85	\$625	68
Saline	\$81,810	12	\$2,621	12	\$2,348	12	10.4%	458	29.2%	285	\$808	35	\$746	21
Whitmore Lake	\$51,602	85	\$1,612	73	\$1,403	67	13.0%	349	32.4%	204	\$611	144	\$610	80
Willow Run	\$37,801	306	\$1,097	279	\$879	305	19.8%	124	48.1%	28	\$447	357	\$429	329
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$30,157	523	\$788	500	\$508	533	35.5%	21	50.2%	21	\$459	335	\$459	270

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Allen Park	\$48,491	117	\$1,397	130	\$1,088	171	22.1%	86	41.6%	65	\$721	62	\$721	26
Dearborn	\$46,020	147	\$1,293	173	\$867	314	33.0%	25	53.2%	15	\$752	50	\$752	19
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$44,415	172	\$1,307	164	\$1,067	186	18.4%	167	34.5%	156	\$668	89	\$668	38
Melvindale	\$35,174	387	\$975	360	\$684	458	29.8%	36	52.5%	16	\$537	231	\$537	144
Garden City	\$41,655	227	\$1,218	205	\$947	256	22.2%	84	45.6%	39	\$602	154	\$602	86
Grosse Pointe	\$112,750	8	\$3,711	7	\$3,323	7	10.5%	455	35.9%	125	\$923	25	\$923	7
Hamtramck	\$23,767	554	\$579	551	\$289	548	50.1%	13	52.2%	17	\$440	373	\$440	307
Highland Park	\$27,416	548	\$711	532	\$478	537	32.8%	26	55.6%	10	\$397	437	\$397	409
Inkster	\$31,912	490	\$864	449	\$655	477	24.2%	69	39.0%	88	\$475	317	\$475	249
Lincoln Park	\$36,379	351	\$1,044	313	\$763	408	27.0%	50	49.7%	22	\$581	176	\$581	103
Livonia	\$52,914	75	\$1,561	81	\$1,264	101	19.0%	148	41.4%	68	\$686	77	\$686	32
Plymouth Canton	\$69,594	22	\$2,206	23	\$1,967	21	10.8%	439	32.0%	211	\$649	110	\$649	54
Redford Union	\$41,025	242	\$1,243	191	\$1,017	212	18.1%	170	39.3%	83	\$547	216	\$547	135
River Rouge	\$28,598	540	\$748	518	\$510	531	31.7%	29	49.1%	25	\$472	321	\$472	252
Romulus	\$40,649	250	\$1,201	214	\$953	253	20.6%	113	41.5%	66	\$566	193	\$566	122
South Redford	\$41,221	239	\$1,188	224	\$856	324	28.0%	43	55.0%	12	\$606	147	\$606	81
Taylor	\$37,597	311	\$1,067	296	\$796	380	25.5%	58	46.9%	37	\$560	196	\$560	124
Trenton	\$47,078	131	\$1,422	115	\$1,089	168	23.4%	74	43.5%	50	\$751	51	\$751	20
Wayne-Westland	\$40,496	252	\$1,162	241	\$920	272	20.8%	109	43.0%	55	\$542	225	\$542	140
Wyandotte	\$40,699	249	\$1,194	219	\$893	297	25.2%	61	47.4%	32	\$651	108	\$651	49
Flat Rock	\$46,242	144	\$1,405	124	\$1,205	121	14.3%	303	30.2%	252	\$590	167	\$590	95
Crestwood	\$41,978	215	\$1,094	280	\$607	504	44.5%	14	63.8%	3	\$764	49	\$764	17
Westwood	\$32,270	481	\$896	420	\$587	510	34.4%	23	66.6%	2	\$469	325	\$469	254
Ecorse	\$27,652	546	\$717	531	\$512	530	28.5%	41	47.1%	34	\$439	376	\$439	308
Gibraltar	\$51,859	82	\$1,579	79	\$1,274	97	19.3%	141	43.8%	46	\$652	105	\$652	48
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$91,386	10	\$2,846	10	\$2,511	11	11.8%	402	32.1%	209	\$915	26	\$888	8
Harper Woods	\$46,744	135	\$1,402	126	\$996	231	29.0%	40	54.3%	13	\$729	60	\$730	24
Huron	\$53,205	74	\$1,623	69	\$1,378	73	15.1%	270	34.2%	159	\$655	101	\$649	51
Woodhaven	\$52,888	76	\$1,637	67	\$1,344	80	17.9%	175	39.7%	79	\$678	81	\$678	35
Northville	\$104,234	9	\$3,395	8	\$3,145	9	7.3%	537	24.9%	438	\$779	43	\$778	15
Riverview	\$48,499	116	\$1,400	129	\$1,094	162	21.8%	88	42.1%	61	\$710	66	\$710	28
Southgate	\$42,474	205	\$1,232	193	\$916	275	25.7%	57	48.0%	29	\$661	96	\$661	44
Van Buren	\$52,851	77	\$1,500	93	\$1,303	90	13.1%	342	35.0%	146	\$510	276	\$510	196

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$37,538	314	\$1,049	309	\$904	288	13.7%	318	30.5%	245	\$430	386	\$420	348
Manton	\$29,716	529	\$785	503	\$623	494	20.7%	110	33.5%	178	\$414	409	\$410	378
Mesick	\$30,243	520	\$796	493	\$680	460	14.5%	288	27.0%	366	\$359	483	\$358	475
Valid District Average	\$48,262		\$1,427		\$1,209		15.2%		35.4%		\$549		\$531	
Invalid District Average	\$167,181		\$1,119		\$1,065		4.9%		7.5%		\$538		\$511	
No School District Average	\$146,502		\$1,509		\$1,443		4.4%		9.4%		\$567		\$539	
Total Average	\$54,989		\$1,425		\$1,218		14.5%		33.7%		\$549		\$531	

Table 2

2004 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County Alcona	01010	3,129	\$103,533,268	3,129	\$55,275,767	926	\$19,018,739	\$1,775,996
Alger County Autrain Twp.	02010	419	\$14,482,381	419	\$8,743,478	120	\$2,105,295	\$311,002
Burt Twp.	02020	394	\$13,627,956	394	\$8,173,442	71	\$1,062,957	\$251,767
Munising	02070	2,423	\$86,669,266	2,423	\$56,625,454	547	\$10,759,362	\$1,999,867
Superior Central	02080	875	\$30,649,293	875	\$19,778,879	190	\$3,215,144	\$718,095
Allegan County Plainwell	03010	6,607	\$301,511,116	6,607	\$227,767,668	2,076	\$58,379,080	\$8,037,538
Otsego	03020	6,046	\$261,078,208	6,046	\$197,553,630	1,801	\$48,030,189	\$6,971,048
Allegan	03030	7,900	\$298,395,392	7,900	\$219,710,214	2,468	\$59,878,104	\$7,566,384
Wayland Union	03040	7,292	\$315,262,783	7,292	\$241,065,129	2,261	\$70,819,262	\$8,317,880
Fennville	03050	3,700	\$138,093,668	3,700	\$99,438,795	1,157	\$26,461,787	\$3,362,203
Martin	03060	1,803	\$69,507,578	1,803	\$51,224,452	553	\$15,172,859	\$1,700,329
Hopkins	03070	3,032	\$124,347,892	3,032	\$93,342,816	967	\$31,197,028	\$3,020,429
Saugatuck	03080	2,137	\$118,991,096	2,137	\$90,914,439	894	\$27,490,055	\$2,952,229
Hamilton	03100	5,397	\$251,152,832	5,397	\$194,835,167	1,900	\$68,806,811	\$6,209,737
Ganges (4)	03440	127	\$4,954,727	127	\$2,948,803	43	\$1,130,880	\$93,439
Alpena County Alpena	04010	14,068	\$503,166,851	14,068	\$338,696,992	4,486	\$86,998,922	\$11,580,275
Antrim County Alba	05010	519	\$18,974,488	519	\$12,754,494	108	\$2,314,595	\$464,243
Central Lake	05035	1,383	\$50,266,207	1,383	\$32,161,204	421	\$8,097,125	\$1,038,841
Bellaire	05040	1,910	\$87,527,071	1,910	\$57,299,036	631	\$16,587,084	\$1,864,417
Elk Rapids	05060	3,771	\$185,607,765	3,771	\$123,271,400	1,380	\$44,686,721	\$3,928,509
Ellsworth	05065	691	\$25,446,338	691	\$17,507,986	169	\$3,442,130	\$607,950
Mancelona	05070	2,835	\$92,142,681	2,835	\$57,091,406	924	\$19,716,682	\$1,871,050
Arenac County Arenac Eastern	06010	1,038	\$31,331,507	1,038	\$19,261,789	329	\$6,174,628	\$546,090

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Au Gres Sims	06020	1,650	\$56,865,881	1,650	\$34,735,731	617	\$14,442,245	\$1,025,223
Standish	06050	4,789	\$153,619,664	4,789	\$101,617,018	1,586	\$31,216,985	\$3,173,564
Baraga County								
Arvon Twp.	07010	172	\$5,976,336	172	\$4,043,206	35	\$573,604	\$143,376
Baraga Twp.	07020	1,218	\$44,877,558	1,218	\$27,435,797	286	\$4,931,210	\$985,217
L Anse Twp.	07040	2,349	\$79,131,390	2,349	\$51,260,678	557	\$11,587,423	\$1,817,231
Barry County								
Delton Kellogg	08010	4,769	\$203,194,827	4,769	\$144,513,171	1,251	\$32,002,641	\$5,199,808
Hastings	08030	8,357	\$350,227,961	8,357	\$258,809,326	2,444	\$59,564,711	\$9,107,800
Thornapple Kellogg	08050	5,606	\$268,613,693	5,606	\$205,215,833	1,824	\$64,836,969	\$7,097,387
Bay County								
Bay City	09010	32,693	\$1,271,355,897	32,693	\$896,876,002	12,362	\$290,507,845	\$29,786,387
Bangor Twp.	09030	5,450	\$223,821,961	5,450	\$158,633,477	2,043	\$48,376,333	\$5,434,396
Essexville Hampton	09050	4,577	\$209,049,923	4,577	\$156,605,826	1,706	\$47,126,000	\$5,288,505
Pinconning	09090	5,397	\$193,658,734	5,397	\$133,299,358	1,534	\$33,435,638	\$4,401,820
Benzie County								
Benzie County	10015	5,674	\$194,460,904	5,674	\$127,602,491	1,668	\$36,330,331	\$4,340,112
Frankfort	10025	1,655	\$71,635,310	1,655	\$44,072,425	581	\$14,345,423	\$1,432,704
Berrien County								
Benton Harbor	11010	11,912	\$342,152,895	11,912	\$228,821,242	6,085	\$90,625,863	\$7,126,678
St. Joseph	11020	9,678	\$584,455,554	9,678	\$445,992,239	2,962	\$82,150,568	\$15,974,332
Lakeshore	11030	7,059	\$381,369,012	7,059	\$293,180,406	2,038	\$57,904,893	\$10,495,417
River Valley	11033	3,233	\$123,745,876	3,233	\$86,358,037	909	\$20,144,255	\$2,990,759
Galien Twp.	11160	1,039	\$36,620,141	1,039	\$26,524,207	294	\$6,258,654	\$881,269
New Buffalo	11200	1,846	\$88,592,082	1,846	\$58,718,152	669	\$15,172,823	\$1,880,058
Brandywine	11210	2,672	\$106,099,304	2,672	\$77,971,290	696	\$14,948,713	\$2,765,683
Berrien Springs	11240	5,113	\$190,846,389	5,113	\$135,361,116	1,475	\$33,398,543	\$4,601,490
Eau Claire	11250	1,571	\$54,700,662	1,571	\$39,151,750	438	\$9,491,231	\$1,331,381
Niles	11300	11,066	\$424,175,121	11,066	\$299,684,195	3,180	\$61,303,088	\$10,453,902
Buchanan	11310	4,176	\$155,506,600	4,176	\$110,827,040	1,211	\$26,464,519	\$3,806,217
Watervliet	11320	2,716	\$96,449,502	2,716	\$68,594,969	892	\$19,221,973	\$2,387,684
Coloma	11330	4,147	\$165,145,900	4,147	\$118,545,832	1,290	\$27,682,200	\$4,182,121
Bridgman	11340	2,313	\$107,133,813	2,313	\$78,071,227	733	\$19,262,473	\$2,694,411

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hagar Twp.	11670	135	\$5,587,171	135	\$3,978,276	41	\$931,260	\$145,173
Sodus Twp.	11830	212	\$6,959,083	212	\$4,908,795	40	\$663,596	\$176,787
Branch County								
Coldwater	12010	9,571	\$371,859,245	9,571	\$264,446,340	3,088	\$72,083,160	\$8,504,597
Bronson	12020	2,998	\$101,561,730	2,998	\$71,381,332	823	\$17,731,467	\$2,270,015
Quincy	12040	2,896	\$100,116,037	2,896	\$70,214,459	856	\$19,700,465	\$2,189,547
Calhoun County								
Albion	13010	4,470	\$147,334,736	4,470	\$99,355,277	1,728	\$34,021,389	\$3,139,426
Battle Creek	13020	19,477	\$659,521,294	19,477	\$460,327,228	7,759	\$137,165,245	\$15,340,583
Athens	13050	2,000	\$86,171,149	2,000	\$62,085,206	593	\$16,376,148	\$2,059,950
Harper Creek	13070	5,930	\$271,766,486	5,930	\$194,884,193	2,285	\$72,803,268	\$6,446,045
Homer	13080	1,959	\$69,489,078	1,959	\$49,792,251	536	\$12,655,652	\$1,601,811
Lakeview	13090	7,898	\$405,896,812	7,898	\$294,194,240	3,521	\$115,397,070	\$9,348,654
Mar-Lee	13095	443	\$17,706,606	443	\$12,329,808	160	\$4,767,036	\$389,313
Marshall	13110	6,549	\$311,518,387	6,549	\$233,866,253	2,521	\$79,471,130	\$7,659,114
Pennfield	13120	3,687	\$158,109,762	3,687	\$111,714,807	1,398	\$40,117,652	\$3,628,539
Tekonsha	13130	1,038	\$37,380,112	1,038	\$26,109,888	280	\$6,778,678	\$795,386
Union City	13135	2,675	\$97,811,142	2,675	\$69,319,059	700	\$17,501,061	\$2,312,448
Cass County								
Cassopolis	14010	3,565	\$153,491,600	3,565	\$100,239,319	941	\$21,848,595	\$3,262,965
Dowagiac Union	14020	6,166	\$214,658,309	6,166	\$150,886,525	1,851	\$38,681,221	\$4,972,491
Edwardsburg	14030	4,490	\$211,981,087	4,490	\$149,352,868	1,100	\$28,435,414	\$5,089,766
Marcellus	14050	2,154	\$78,631,819	2,154	\$56,750,158	538	\$13,086,741	\$1,756,867
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	15010	318	\$11,917,281	318	\$6,464,328	105	\$2,663,457	\$192,280
Boyne City	15020	3,589	\$142,564,621	3,589	\$99,870,078	1,248	\$33,154,276	\$3,320,970
Boyne Falls	15030	993	\$32,545,307	993	\$22,856,871	233	\$5,282,347	\$806,098
Charlevoix	15050	4,596	\$213,935,430	4,596	\$153,880,521	1,476	\$34,871,287	\$5,273,009
East Jordan	15060	2,873	\$118,693,301	2,873	\$83,141,344	867	\$20,515,770	\$2,905,084

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	16015	6,978	\$231,591,127	6,978	\$148,545,669	2,038	\$38,025,163	\$5,108,160
Inland Lakes	16050	2,628	\$91,359,874	2,628	\$58,577,300	756	\$18,115,932	\$1,987,462
Mackinaw City	16070	975	\$26,410,915	975	\$17,176,725	218	\$5,318,524	\$566,057
Wolverine	16100	953	\$32,509,154	953	\$21,813,393	262	\$5,007,348	\$772,134
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	17010	8,949	\$310,151,901	8,949	\$183,231,964	2,487	\$52,565,236	\$5,861,203
Detour	17050	1,168	\$37,899,413	1,168	\$21,295,493	350	\$7,494,306	\$683,604
Pickford	17090	935	\$30,929,595	935	\$20,144,572	274	\$5,728,703	\$671,834
Rudyard	17110	2,082	\$65,225,467	2,082	\$40,054,979	559	\$9,494,685	\$1,354,778
Brimley	17140	1,346	\$44,134,366	1,346	\$21,354,586	252	\$4,938,449	\$651,627
Whitefish	17160	204	\$6,026,825	204	\$2,917,849	55	\$1,137,169	\$98,895
Clare County								
Clare	18010	3,678	\$133,399,929	3,678	\$91,786,629	1,078	\$19,593,143	\$3,181,016
Farwell	18020	4,183	\$131,011,773	4,183	\$79,562,400	1,033	\$18,209,970	\$2,823,401
Harrison	18060	5,421	\$183,662,797	5,421	\$117,238,129	1,525	\$24,170,298	\$4,091,145
Clinton County								
Dewitt	19010	6,024	\$379,528,649	6,024	\$293,768,118	1,963	\$80,102,769	\$10,238,787
Fowler	19070	1,126	\$47,983,032	1,126	\$33,707,196	287	\$8,554,720	\$1,104,301
Bath	19100	2,479	\$122,366,789	2,479	\$93,758,425	914	\$30,903,731	\$3,144,877
Ovid Elsie	19120	3,775	\$138,760,427	3,775	\$99,525,853	1,252	\$31,107,970	\$3,117,543
Pewamo Westphalia	19125	1,673	\$73,158,475	1,673	\$51,261,691	491	\$15,491,914	\$1,637,010
St. Johns	19140	8,145	\$361,871,688	8,145	\$265,945,064	2,621	\$75,688,647	\$9,053,577
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	20015	4,835	\$161,104,594	4,835	\$101,090,904	1,296	\$23,698,002	\$3,499,908
Delta County								
Escanaba	21010	8,979	\$332,118,366	8,979	\$233,932,779	2,705	\$51,011,436	\$8,265,154
Gladstone	21025	4,317	\$180,163,590	4,317	\$123,945,859	1,203	\$29,203,674	\$4,442,747
Rapid River	21060	1,413	\$52,210,741	1,413	\$33,976,630	313	\$5,935,020	\$1,212,697
Big Bay de Noc	21065	695	\$21,493,061	695	\$12,369,693	198	\$3,316,506	\$382,109
Bark River Harris	21090	1,524	\$55,582,852	1,524	\$34,845,862	323	\$5,633,555	\$1,206,074
Mid Peninsula	21135	700	\$22,814,853	700	\$15,468,057	189	\$3,874,373	\$537,239

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	22010	4,091	\$173,384,450	4,091	\$123,194,185	1,375	\$30,652,222	\$4,319,214
Norway Vulcan	22025	2,540	\$89,534,077	2,540	\$60,294,592	655	\$13,198,028	\$2,125,725
Breitung Twp.	22030	4,758	\$189,935,404	4,758	\$132,597,550	1,308	\$30,982,698	\$4,710,426
North Dickinson Co.	22045	952	\$33,439,056	952	\$22,621,284	161	\$2,942,093	\$834,525
Eaton County								
Bellevue	23010	2,850	\$121,599,831	2,850	\$89,691,675	833	\$22,339,242	\$3,102,754
Charlotte	23030	8,530	\$390,117,971	8,530	\$289,509,000	2,776	\$75,218,332	\$10,098,424
Eaton Rapids	23050	7,090	\$312,687,720	7,090	\$235,809,112	2,099	\$62,437,224	\$8,214,244
Grand Ledge	23060	14,346	\$709,024,785	14,346	\$516,050,814	5,514	\$190,579,554	\$17,081,241
Maple Valley	23065	3,209	\$121,882,658	3,209	\$84,920,432	819	\$19,382,075	\$2,960,555
Olivet	23080	2,417	\$93,342,339	2,417	\$66,427,775	815	\$22,328,275	\$2,174,690
Pottersville	23090	1,991	\$83,629,864	1,991	\$61,509,376	632	\$18,325,532	\$2,154,512
Oneida Twp.	23490	36	\$1,413,001	36	\$1,016,445	16	\$561,132	\$27,792
Roxand Twp.	23590	4	\$160,181	4	\$97,843	1	\$12,739	\$2,604
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	24020	3,313	\$190,744,419	3,313	\$135,418,097	1,021	\$28,281,886	\$4,672,070
Littlefield	24030	1,582	\$52,089,991	1,582	\$36,319,012	467	\$9,461,062	\$1,237,504
Pellston	24040	2,157	\$70,816,033	2,157	\$46,622,993	644	\$13,283,162	\$1,562,760
Petoskey	24070	8,321	\$375,959,129	8,321	\$278,850,843	2,680	\$68,470,622	\$9,642,657
Genesee County								
Flint	25010	43,722	\$1,336,065,943	43,722	\$867,768,236	18,273	\$285,933,706	\$27,561,698
Grand Blanc	25030	20,103	\$1,228,198,208	20,103	\$954,179,275	6,671	\$228,793,205	\$33,614,010
Mt. Morris	25040	7,731	\$253,301,303	7,731	\$169,139,363	2,327	\$42,789,548	\$5,865,301
Goodrich	25050	3,663	\$223,731,958	3,663	\$174,882,248	1,276	\$53,688,962	\$5,988,173
Bendle	25060	2,632	\$80,168,270	2,632	\$54,857,156	770	\$13,236,927	\$1,917,390
Genesee	25070	2,548	\$88,489,760	2,548	\$59,813,410	736	\$15,172,161	\$2,041,153
Carmen-Ainsworth	25080	12,297	\$520,959,285	12,297	\$363,615,180	4,462	\$104,077,751	\$12,351,435
Fenton	25100	10,914	\$664,645,592	10,914	\$527,437,387	3,519	\$120,823,039	\$18,687,873
Kearsley	25110	6,706	\$277,920,454	6,706	\$193,162,911	2,105	\$54,471,391	\$6,706,533
Flushing	25120	12,024	\$627,287,615	12,024	\$452,593,559	3,732	\$116,556,148	\$15,780,998
Atherton	25130	2,696	\$98,062,471	2,696	\$67,105,020	916	\$20,949,112	\$2,240,660
Davison	25140	14,132	\$638,123,165	14,132	\$464,668,760	4,446	\$122,812,389	\$16,318,317
Clio	25150	9,148	\$388,393,069	9,148	\$275,922,678	2,532	\$63,913,906	\$9,765,309
Swartz Creek	25180	11,097	\$524,233,315	11,097	\$374,397,812	2,952	\$83,602,085	\$13,340,790

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Lake Fenton	25200	3,670	\$198,740,656	3,670	\$149,031,097	1,578	\$58,010,633	\$4,918,867
Westwood Heights	25210	1,470	\$45,523,830	1,470	\$27,510,674	674	\$14,554,167	\$810,939
Bently	25230	2,808	\$108,524,833	2,808	\$75,734,507	792	\$18,464,484	\$2,690,293
Beecher	25240	2,228	\$54,122,906	2,228	\$31,510,496	1,052	\$15,239,435	\$918,962
Linden	25250	6,983	\$387,934,344	6,983	\$297,399,173	2,292	\$85,364,240	\$10,387,880
Montrose	25260	3,431	\$130,323,177	3,431	\$91,319,130	1,105	\$28,164,233	\$3,117,117
Lakeville	25280	4,964	\$211,718,659	4,964	\$149,666,811	1,429	\$38,421,785	\$5,224,711
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	26010	3,895	\$137,044,040	3,895	\$89,138,556	1,262	\$27,272,667	\$3,046,085
Gladwin	26040	5,801	\$199,469,539	5,801	\$115,849,574	1,960	\$42,672,635	\$3,791,382
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	27010	1,399	\$46,775,036	1,399	\$32,260,557	385	\$4,920,660	\$1,170,093
Ironwood	27020	3,592	\$119,141,148	3,592	\$76,008,774	951	\$15,312,909	\$2,737,778
Marenisco	27060	160	\$6,269,550	160	\$3,829,696	54	\$1,166,900	\$129,957
Wakefield Twp.	27070	999	\$31,747,761	999	\$20,990,069	244	\$4,036,719	\$771,015
Watersmeet Twp.	27080	596	\$24,589,520	596	\$11,388,474	161	\$4,246,673	\$359,924
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	28010	37,095	\$1,724,721,180	37,095	\$1,266,591,862	12,914	\$351,707,392	\$43,243,650
Buckley Comm.	28035	997	\$31,161,817	997	\$21,489,012	391	\$10,284,144	\$670,748
Kingsley	28090	2,614	\$94,912,568	2,614	\$68,642,859	758	\$20,625,831	\$2,364,443
Griiot County								
Alma	29010	6,030	\$231,610,615	6,030	\$169,066,847	1,745	\$35,673,634	\$5,823,947
Ashley	29020	820	\$28,325,952	820	\$19,560,209	226	\$4,544,752	\$620,977
Breckenridge	29040	2,226	\$75,735,903	2,226	\$50,341,140	634	\$15,208,788	\$1,486,603
Fulton	29050	1,823	\$67,046,136	1,823	\$46,456,609	426	\$9,756,919	\$1,522,861
Ithaca	29060	3,138	\$111,560,607	3,138	\$78,031,802	835	\$17,476,373	\$2,493,461
St. Louis	29100	2,841	\$97,456,676	2,841	\$68,774,767	832	\$17,417,028	\$2,182,310
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	30010	1,364	\$43,956,765	1,364	\$31,114,520	420	\$8,362,039	\$855,715
Hillsdale	30020	5,899	\$221,275,117	5,899	\$161,040,271	1,762	\$33,999,618	\$5,605,329
Jonesville	30030	2,523	\$90,146,806	2,523	\$65,136,869	734	\$17,025,880	\$2,159,556
Litchfield	30040	1,203	\$41,907,979	1,203	\$30,443,155	359	\$7,433,833	\$998,404
North Adams	30050	1,473	\$51,806,322	1,473	\$36,137,697	403	\$8,710,093	\$1,209,609

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Pittsford	30060	1,479	\$50,246,519	1,479	\$35,523,688	356	\$7,195,273	\$1,161,109
Reading	30070	1,778	\$61,637,142	1,778	\$42,186,579	477	\$10,307,099	\$1,382,874
Waldron	30080	797	\$25,480,007	797	\$17,678,148	223	\$4,891,111	\$492,710
Houghton County								
Hancock	31010	2,573	\$90,273,097	2,573	\$60,342,289	702	\$15,603,946	\$2,098,803
Adams Twp.	31020	1,707	\$62,799,373	1,707	\$37,149,932	257	\$4,276,381	\$1,365,073
Calumet	31030	3,717	\$113,457,092	3,717	\$69,948,951	707	\$10,891,721	\$2,532,416
Chassell Twp.	31050	920	\$38,656,938	920	\$23,412,331	202	\$4,695,163	\$832,814
Elm River Twp.	31070	73	\$2,515,680	73	\$1,536,423	11	\$148,365	\$59,322
Osceola Twp.	31100	654	\$23,332,326	654	\$15,559,873	112	\$2,485,267	\$515,162
Portage Twp.	31110	3,259	\$117,263,883	3,259	\$83,351,952	760	\$16,362,499	\$2,941,774
Lake Linden	31130	1,453	\$46,885,102	1,453	\$30,269,349	315	\$5,747,881	\$1,093,380
Stanton Twp.	31140	615	\$20,501,167	615	\$13,167,374	128	\$2,704,002	\$393,259
Huron County								
Bad Axe	32010	3,471	\$125,045,837	3,471	\$90,419,212	1,112	\$22,238,277	\$2,776,431
Caseville	32030	1,227	\$43,172,533	1,227	\$23,523,514	503	\$12,759,554	\$634,489
Church	32040	44	\$1,410,297	44	\$1,031,814	18	\$412,055	\$28,890
Elkton Pigeon Bay	32050	3,116	\$104,558,080	3,116	\$67,877,113	1,187	\$30,267,738	\$832,575
Harbor Beach	32060	2,290	\$71,132,460	2,290	\$44,463,577	909	\$22,079,750	\$607,367
North Huron	32080	1,713	\$57,819,055	1,713	\$37,614,842	676	\$15,220,951	\$683,010
Owendale Gagetown	32090	680	\$21,583,574	680	\$13,748,276	210	\$4,762,237	\$232,998
Port Hope	32130	563	\$17,845,596	563	\$10,663,731	221	\$4,902,175	\$179,138
Bloomfield (No. 1)	32140	41	\$5,750,042	41	\$5,620,742	5	\$95,569	\$216,314
Ubly	32170	1,969	\$62,042,478	1,969	\$40,900,502	696	\$15,435,911	\$723,951
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	32250	702	\$93,729,152	702	\$83,125,329	87	\$1,580,983	\$3,129,632
Colfax Twp. (1F)	32260	62	\$1,826,600	62	\$1,274,240	27	\$549,953	-\$13,492
Sigel Twp. (3)	32610	29	\$890,526	29	\$547,173	14	\$463,569	-\$5,006
Sigel Twp. (4)	32620	17	\$606,558	17	\$188,458	10	\$402,544	-\$19,649
Sigel Twp. (6)	32630	20	\$967,521	20	\$723,276	7	\$228,387	-\$27,238
Verona Twp. (1F)	32650	66	\$3,148,520	66	\$2,350,401	18	\$400,910	\$73,914
Ingham County								
East Lansing	33010	14,610	\$788,826,740	14,610	\$583,439,134	5,692	\$179,925,090	\$19,001,216
Lansing	33020	54,722	\$1,840,512,177	54,722	\$1,281,953,535	26,001	\$620,529,625	\$38,765,573
Dansville	33040	1,836	\$80,350,839	1,836	\$59,396,283	689	\$22,653,284	\$1,851,012
Haslett	33060	6,740	\$388,216,091	6,740	\$300,848,573	2,804	\$97,391,393	\$10,040,172

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Holt	33070	12,233	\$608,945,560	12,233	\$464,318,110	5,066	\$182,767,907	\$15,173,755
Leslie	33100	3,217	\$130,739,596	3,217	\$96,194,056	1,182	\$37,339,578	\$3,076,993
Mason	33130	8,157	\$388,842,019	8,157	\$288,388,749	3,004	\$106,636,697	\$9,393,687
Okemos	33170	9,343	\$751,503,436	9,343	\$603,189,921	3,235	\$124,769,390	\$21,191,741
Stockbridge	33200	4,259	\$188,662,284	4,259	\$140,731,574	1,636	\$56,933,675	\$4,482,967
Waverly	33215	9,008	\$422,219,662	9,008	\$303,915,137	4,438	\$150,747,930	\$9,296,296
Webberville	33220	1,617	\$70,098,983	1,617	\$53,588,312	557	\$18,991,894	\$1,569,365
Williamston	33230	4,479	\$285,358,225	4,479	\$219,512,097	1,640	\$62,303,272	\$7,445,867
Ionia County								
Ionia	34010	7,188	\$260,758,592	7,188	\$187,660,791	1,882	\$39,042,929	\$6,517,389
Palo	34040	236	\$7,687,363	236	\$5,307,573	60	\$1,088,531	\$188,359
Belding	34080	5,034	\$191,074,863	5,034	\$142,312,323	1,550	\$38,672,058	\$4,856,710
Lakewood	34090	5,276	\$208,278,628	5,276	\$151,319,032	1,551	\$41,394,282	\$4,971,890
Portland	34110	5,101	\$233,280,469	5,101	\$172,139,216	1,354	\$40,677,033	\$5,955,319
Saranac	34120	2,434	\$100,722,321	2,434	\$74,871,125	787	\$22,224,255	\$2,592,726
Berlin Twp. (3)	34140	248	\$12,707,327	248	\$10,730,258	35	\$495,179	\$390,652
Easton Twp. (6)	34340	107	\$3,375,804	107	\$2,390,440	40	\$647,833	\$78,035
Ionia Twp. (2)	34360	265	\$9,829,793	265	\$7,124,837	36	\$701,984	\$266,212
Iosco County								
Oscoda	35010	5,320	\$160,323,991	5,320	\$81,359,723	1,536	\$29,404,316	\$2,712,624
Hale	35020	2,109	\$60,257,232	2,109	\$31,058,910	582	\$10,393,327	\$1,028,243
Tawas	35030	4,925	\$171,763,078	4,925	\$107,529,124	1,495	\$33,871,386	\$3,652,282
Whittemore Prescott	35040	2,676	\$68,859,479	2,676	\$40,244,349	884	\$13,880,901	\$1,278,112
Iron County								
Forest Park	36015	1,909	\$59,310,118	1,909	\$37,148,704	570	\$11,968,309	\$1,247,992
West Iron County	36025	3,160	\$102,256,780	3,160	\$66,634,163	859	\$14,242,326	\$2,382,099
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	37010	13,879	\$580,612,205	13,879	\$378,063,045	4,581	\$106,117,044	\$12,717,069
Beal City	37040	1,090	\$44,010,008	1,090	\$30,361,506	315	\$7,987,792	\$968,370
Shepherd	37060	3,385	\$124,413,789	3,385	\$86,769,266	882	\$19,301,115	\$3,026,802
Jackson County								
Western	38010	4,722	\$203,383,594	4,722	\$149,650,382	1,413	\$39,223,127	\$5,157,426
Vandercook Lake	38020	2,002	\$72,718,010	2,002	\$53,951,426	469	\$9,959,921	\$1,959,735

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Columbia	38040	5,339	\$259,755,764	5,339	\$189,397,730	1,725	\$52,833,526	\$6,503,945
Grass Lake	38050	2,854	\$143,705,398	2,854	\$114,165,964	948	\$33,680,526	\$3,928,786
Concord	38080	1,965	\$87,047,489	1,965	\$65,795,603	542	\$14,990,668	\$2,289,905
East Jackson	38090	2,996	\$104,425,786	2,996	\$76,163,060	1,216	\$28,536,388	\$2,505,598
Hanover Horton	38100	2,981	\$139,993,427	2,981	\$104,455,621	832	\$24,860,186	\$3,636,138
Michigan Center	38120	3,326	\$121,332,210	3,326	\$89,745,484	1,033	\$24,611,016	\$3,099,129
Napoleon	38130	3,387	\$153,450,317	3,387	\$117,351,635	891	\$23,798,340	\$4,238,584
Northwest	38140	8,426	\$354,409,769	8,426	\$260,570,031	2,422	\$59,586,815	\$9,207,529
Springport	38150	2,064	\$78,526,622	2,064	\$56,717,531	746	\$20,460,229	\$1,734,796
Jackson	38170	24,058	\$981,460,587	24,058	\$725,920,047	8,097	\$164,541,524	\$25,190,310
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	39010	44,310	\$1,851,976,603	44,310	\$1,382,052,574	19,538	\$456,730,018	\$46,034,822
Climax Scotts	39020	1,766	\$80,370,338	1,766	\$58,286,845	505	\$15,450,919	\$1,913,621
Comstock	39030	5,384	\$204,539,198	5,384	\$148,438,968	2,070	\$48,351,793	\$5,095,904
Galesburg Augusta	39050	2,965	\$135,650,879	2,965	\$98,839,462	910	\$23,305,820	\$3,463,631
Gull Lake	39065	6,490	\$462,504,921	6,490	\$368,311,786	1,810	\$57,514,637	\$13,477,917
Parchment	39130	3,637	\$142,066,034	3,637	\$104,116,004	1,398	\$38,506,284	\$3,517,904
Portage	39140	21,764	\$1,299,430,685	21,764	\$1,009,135,454	7,565	\$233,806,926	\$35,922,131
Schoolcraft	39160	2,402	\$134,008,884	2,402	\$101,903,557	729	\$24,079,915	\$3,517,170
Vicksburg	39170	5,797	\$251,843,762	5,797	\$207,000,907	1,795	\$28,824,526	\$7,177,470
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	40020	1,756	\$58,476,715	1,756	\$39,519,858	472	\$9,747,712	\$1,386,162
Kalkaska	40040	5,350	\$173,119,528	5,350	\$114,820,192	1,531	\$29,395,642	\$3,972,162
Excelsior	40060	78	\$2,178,368	78	\$1,241,456	23	\$464,987	\$40,034
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	41010	74,734	\$2,813,021,222	74,734	\$2,088,497,880	29,404	\$608,063,466	\$68,757,223
Godwin Heights	41020	3,480	\$106,189,792	3,480	\$77,100,248	1,803	\$43,344,733	\$2,257,713
Northview	41025	6,758	\$336,523,443	6,758	\$261,346,545	2,513	\$74,704,546	\$9,003,632
Wyoming	41026	19,313	\$709,514,235	19,313	\$531,891,647	7,467	\$202,169,926	\$17,647,428
Byron Center	41040	8,233	\$408,942,588	8,233	\$349,862,759	2,701	\$89,539,295	\$12,244,251
Caledonia	41050	8,046	\$498,316,817	8,046	\$401,020,621	2,386	\$89,792,962	\$14,269,968
Cedar Springs	41070	6,997	\$292,176,072	6,997	\$223,550,419	2,304	\$155,731,361	\$7,743,196
Comstock Park	41080	6,578	\$270,796,443	6,578	\$209,579,655	2,313	\$65,378,135	\$7,239,054
East Grand Rapids	41090	4,690	\$574,525,330	4,690	\$496,325,090	1,471	\$56,218,350	\$18,148,628
Forest Hills	41110	16,414	\$2,121,307,078	16,414	\$1,393,604,413	4,482	\$167,471,082	\$54,390,428

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Godfrey Lee	41120	1,641	\$48,968,317	1,641	\$35,589,960	1,060	\$27,289,711	\$997,271
Grandville	41130	15,226	\$747,138,953	15,226	\$583,158,456	5,686	\$193,565,806	\$19,796,911
Kelloggsville	41140	3,757	\$120,264,360	3,757	\$89,172,878	1,880	\$46,205,272	\$2,840,618
Kenowa Hills	41145	8,852	\$406,197,912	8,852	\$316,699,306	2,767	\$73,886,380	\$11,143,930
Kent City	41150	2,928	\$113,559,496	2,928	\$86,713,717	910	\$25,279,191	\$2,931,854
Kentwood	41160	24,967	\$1,058,977,473	24,967	\$811,859,973	10,188	\$287,185,850	\$27,100,238
Lowell Area	41170	7,766	\$403,522,125	7,766	\$322,001,509	2,398	\$77,693,608	\$11,280,631
Rockford	41210	15,568	\$984,953,272	15,568	\$801,311,333	4,959	\$191,691,355	\$28,409,471
Sparta	41240	5,922	\$255,198,661	5,922	\$198,661,279	2,013	\$57,075,758	\$6,677,682
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	42030	238	\$7,971,068	238	\$5,467,564	40	\$906,835	\$196,116
Lake County								
Baldwin	43040	2,636	\$72,419,660	2,636	\$40,136,186	1,079	\$16,913,393	\$1,195,204
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	44010	18,620	\$895,296,178	18,620	\$672,888,604	4,204	\$105,061,404	\$24,412,102
Almont	44020	3,451	\$178,932,772	3,451	\$140,830,292	1,244	\$48,009,345	\$4,665,829
Dryden	44050	1,927	\$113,815,862	1,927	\$88,220,453	528	\$17,865,650	\$3,152,387
Imlay City	44060	4,902	\$205,463,636	4,902	\$151,951,380	1,485	\$41,380,993	\$5,241,960
North Branch	44090	4,410	\$180,452,312	4,410	\$131,070,050	1,327	\$35,550,904	\$4,393,036
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	45010	2,458	\$125,969,598	2,458	\$87,171,816	677	\$16,343,457	\$3,006,590
Leland	45020	1,388	\$77,907,252	1,388	\$45,735,081	390	\$11,130,903	\$1,532,179
Northport	45040	965	\$51,872,055	965	\$28,442,425	356	\$11,378,977	\$873,211
Suttons Bay	45050	2,462	\$122,412,571	2,462	\$82,013,925	780	\$25,094,392	\$2,666,946
Lenawee County								
Adrian	46010	13,314	\$535,513,627	13,314	\$390,414,629	4,422	\$107,011,067	\$13,200,627
Addison	46020	3,401	\$176,328,552	3,401	\$133,058,639	869	\$21,829,500	\$4,755,289
Blissfield	46040	3,337	\$138,780,686	3,337	\$97,651,755	1,039	\$30,679,822	\$2,368,546
Britton Macon	46050	1,139	\$50,691,947	1,139	\$36,819,897	320	\$10,616,811	\$1,138,785
Clinton	46060	5,505	\$277,981,549	5,505	\$215,151,025	1,483	\$44,708,011	\$7,602,918
Deerfield	46070	814	\$36,820,248	814	\$26,314,887	233	\$7,202,589	\$758,069
Hudson	46080	2,670	\$98,717,524	2,670	\$70,196,080	711	\$16,176,729	\$2,304,572

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	46090	1,417	\$45,755,276	1,417	\$32,170,911	569	\$12,649,070	\$1,036,168
Morenci	46100	1,888	\$66,429,176	1,888	\$46,671,040	669	\$17,027,262	\$1,245,227
Onsted	46110	3,870	\$188,191,104	3,870	\$139,396,040	1,162	\$37,518,063	\$4,715,014
Sand Creek	46130	1,447	\$59,319,419	1,447	\$43,516,360	367	\$11,450,405	\$1,356,765
Tecumseh	46140	8,085	\$392,705,128	8,085	\$294,490,270	3,155	\$112,404,626	\$9,520,605
Livingston County								
Brighton	47010	17,738	\$1,327,853,224	17,738	\$1,090,891,952	4,542	\$165,144,233	\$39,995,453
Fowlerville	47030	5,994	\$277,502,806	5,994	\$214,997,571	1,858	\$59,093,242	\$7,420,239
Hartland	47060	8,524	\$532,246,961	8,524	\$424,039,907	2,432	\$98,626,962	\$15,170,180
Howell	47070	21,152	\$1,176,824,585	21,152	\$926,371,927	6,548	\$223,802,030	\$32,992,598
Pinckney	47080	10,596	\$657,701,454	10,596	\$520,932,684	3,084	\$117,852,686	\$18,770,536
Luce County								
Tahquamenon	48040	2,821	\$93,193,215	2,821	\$56,094,620	565	\$9,421,720	\$1,995,198
Mackinac County								
St. Ignace City	49010	2,199	\$66,070,487	2,199	\$35,692,626	588	\$11,862,551	\$1,019,413
Bois Blanc Pines	49020	51	\$2,251,354	51	\$976,292	16	\$406,431	\$31,248
Les Cheneaux	49040	1,037	\$39,965,889	1,037	\$24,225,998	300	\$6,654,865	\$793,014
Engadine	49055	814	\$25,939,255	814	\$15,396,033	156	\$2,894,096	\$551,219
Moran Twp.	49070	348	\$11,312,723	348	\$6,444,124	82	\$1,799,328	\$213,804
Mackinac Island	49110	855	\$23,216,727	855	\$17,392,006	73	\$1,959,342	\$630,130
Macomb County								
Centerline	50010	8,133	\$301,910,755	8,133	\$217,295,173	4,936	\$157,762,504	\$5,389,002
East Detroit	50020	17,106	\$631,925,749	17,106	\$470,843,636	7,543	\$205,573,100	\$14,983,611
Roseville	50030	20,705	\$751,625,154	20,705	\$560,274,052	9,153	\$238,712,026	\$17,977,863
Anchor Bay	50040	14,579	\$803,286,277	14,579	\$633,150,527	5,892	\$230,680,000	\$20,900,211
Armada	50050	3,700	\$203,031,052	3,700	\$160,217,706	1,220	\$46,963,745	\$5,501,767
Clintondale	50070	7,205	\$269,547,980	7,205	\$200,097,160	3,378	\$100,692,225	\$6,190,317
Chippewa Valley	50080	39,081	\$2,117,404,346	39,081	\$1,647,285,104	16,366	\$635,419,762	\$53,955,009
Fitzgerald	50090	5,598	\$183,419,245	5,598	\$130,741,996	2,957	\$75,077,493	\$3,784,662
Fraser	50100	12,138	\$562,809,935	12,138	\$422,090,820	5,563	\$187,954,385	\$13,363,207
Lakeshore	50120	11,736	\$512,727,187	11,736	\$375,110,361	5,187	\$164,066,011	\$11,722,035
Lakeview	50130	9,306	\$423,673,128	9,306	\$312,004,509	4,515	\$146,629,893	\$9,448,770
L Anse Creuse	50140	27,065	\$1,367,281,431	27,065	\$1,053,716,628	11,028	\$371,953,997	\$35,606,433
Mt. Clemens	50160	9,980	\$430,571,357	9,980	\$325,392,558	4,856	\$131,011,630	\$10,409,965

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
New Haven	50170	3,877	\$178,586,764	3,877	\$137,014,116	1,425	\$46,006,827	\$4,629,725
Richmond	50180	5,816	\$290,078,356	5,816	\$222,186,190	2,053	\$72,830,317	\$7,432,662
Romeo	50190	13,063	\$870,924,258	13,063	\$695,143,128	4,367	\$165,420,509	\$24,326,748
South Lake	50200	9,358	\$405,653,001	9,358	\$291,836,798	5,161	\$175,188,560	\$8,032,907
Utica	50210	73,519	\$4,095,333,718	73,519	\$3,201,232,363	26,415	\$953,002,567	\$109,469,220
Van Dyke	50220	6,273	\$189,377,171	6,273	\$134,964,842	3,127	\$72,207,726	\$4,041,831
Warren	50230	56,768	\$2,505,044,552	56,768	\$1,829,548,306	27,871	\$967,665,193	\$52,696,362
Warren Woods	50240	9,330	\$400,385,749	9,330	\$285,995,003	4,946	\$171,080,207	\$8,226,756
Manistee County								
Bear Lake	51020	998	\$34,049,626	998	\$20,604,689	272	\$6,273,358	\$685,793
Kaleva Norman-Dick	51045	2,023	\$59,071,064	2,023	\$35,528,634	659	\$13,348,354	\$1,142,112
Onekama	51060	1,257	\$52,183,212	1,257	\$31,731,774	399	\$9,734,068	\$1,046,567
Manistee	51070	5,869	\$212,083,582	5,869	\$141,292,546	1,987	\$45,237,648	\$4,769,535
Marquette County								
N I C E	52015	2,551	\$99,816,405	2,551	\$67,038,361	323	\$6,853,715	\$2,533,306
Gwinn	52040	3,535	\$122,608,874	3,535	\$76,623,318	822	\$15,913,588	\$2,754,160
Negaunee	52090	3,539	\$141,127,090	3,539	\$97,126,258	833	\$18,417,231	\$3,540,463
Powell Twp.	52100	298	\$10,807,926	298	\$7,351,415	53	\$1,131,922	\$262,623
Republic Michigamme	52110	640	\$22,217,273	640	\$12,871,463	112	\$2,046,224	\$466,753
Wells Twp.	52160	150	\$5,760,957	150	\$4,390,656	27	\$402,627	\$161,379
Marquette City	52170	12,865	\$542,799,261	12,865	\$384,934,996	3,419	\$72,166,972	\$13,853,525
Ishpeming	52180	3,312	\$111,211,522	3,312	\$74,029,791	869	\$15,769,354	\$2,681,956
Mason County								
Mason County Central	53010	3,007	\$97,063,459	3,007	\$67,160,909	1,000	\$21,116,166	\$2,141,984
Mason County Eastern	53020	1,508	\$44,345,749	1,508	\$29,731,122	470	\$8,708,814	\$979,658
Freesoil	53030	516	\$17,416,710	516	\$11,402,930	151	\$2,479,667	\$382,671
Ludington	53040	7,270	\$275,723,762	7,270	\$187,236,399	2,654	\$61,660,847	\$6,176,659
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	54010	6,240	\$243,848,293	6,240	\$174,388,730	1,753	\$34,664,455	\$6,099,426
Chippewa Hills	54025	7,064	\$260,881,295	7,064	\$156,473,472	2,116	\$47,771,329	\$5,183,432
Morley Standwood	54040	3,234	\$110,026,436	3,234	\$75,725,489	941	\$18,232,414	\$2,555,176

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	55010	596	\$17,451,134	596	\$11,981,229	179	\$2,745,789	\$394,728
Menominee	55100	6,170	\$251,156,408	6,170	\$168,257,549	1,388	\$25,846,623	\$6,144,244
North Central	55115	1,180	\$37,323,467	1,180	\$25,558,490	289	\$4,519,176	\$904,289
Stephenson	55120	2,481	\$86,715,087	2,481	\$60,761,883	491	\$8,131,992	\$2,158,393
Midland County								
Midland	56010	24,257	\$1,625,910,130	24,257	\$1,257,328,514	6,773	\$188,789,220	\$46,171,380
Bullock Creek	56020	3,331	\$138,725,223	3,331	\$99,594,219	996	\$24,649,202	\$3,522,428
Coleman	56030	2,266	\$81,787,847	2,266	\$55,891,744	640	\$12,736,754	\$1,936,966
Meridian	56050	4,108	\$180,344,990	4,108	\$127,250,196	1,112	\$25,677,770	\$4,546,047
Missaukee County								
Lake City	57020	3,209	\$100,390,704	3,209	\$64,763,094	977	\$19,807,563	\$2,109,455
McBain	57030	2,195	\$72,937,903	2,195	\$49,236,663	691	\$17,330,978	\$1,363,076
Monroe County								
Monroe	58010	22,446	\$1,065,217,698	22,446	\$803,597,820	7,142	\$191,635,342	\$27,535,977
Airport	58020	7,393	\$340,493,273	7,393	\$257,862,898	2,047	\$58,250,415	\$9,078,227
Bedford	58030	13,037	\$753,885,479	13,037	\$537,303,116	2,784	\$90,433,957	\$14,085,428
Dundee	58050	3,632	\$164,379,929	3,632	\$123,854,488	1,197	\$37,563,230	\$3,987,217
Ida	58070	3,037	\$155,607,775	3,037	\$117,639,770	673	\$21,359,016	\$3,664,415
Jefferson	58080	4,935	\$232,337,205	4,935	\$178,092,095	1,375	\$40,830,068	\$6,327,281
Mason (Erie)	58090	3,155	\$144,733,721	3,155	\$108,520,508	763	\$20,850,313	\$3,225,087
Summerfield	58100	1,845	\$87,955,290	1,845	\$65,190,756	477	\$14,527,129	\$2,000,193
Whiteford	58110	1,737	\$87,470,280	1,737	\$65,770,457	458	\$14,872,917	\$1,569,779
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	59020	2,967	\$104,652,493	2,967	\$72,635,868	763	\$16,093,832	\$2,386,997
Montabella	59045	2,647	\$91,225,404	2,647	\$62,884,059	789	\$16,796,184	\$2,073,018
Greenville	59070	9,014	\$352,879,643	9,014	\$263,678,575	2,889	\$69,195,191	\$9,176,631
Tri County	59080	4,686	\$182,008,463	4,686	\$134,179,101	1,216	\$27,637,924	\$4,751,156
Lakeview	59090	4,241	\$150,434,102	4,241	\$107,758,209	1,284	\$27,948,135	\$3,454,313
Central Montcalm	59125	4,389	\$148,375,775	4,389	\$107,093,862	1,231	\$26,632,177	\$3,652,793
Vestaburg	59150	1,430	\$47,194,078	1,430	\$32,444,238	371	\$7,505,177	\$1,108,867

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	60010	1,461	\$45,528,072	1,461	\$21,764,382	369	\$6,863,622	\$756,263
Hillman	60020	1,500	\$44,439,243	1,500	\$25,551,625	399	\$7,319,916	\$857,880
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	61010	14,997	\$586,046,420	14,997	\$294,217,158	6,819	\$120,761,698	\$9,149,224
Muskegon Heights	61020	3,414	\$74,870,122	3,414	\$45,790,631	2,094	\$30,664,243	\$1,174,532
Mona Shores	61060	10,632	\$510,758,089	10,632	\$380,561,703	3,861	\$109,972,618	\$12,873,715
Oakridge	61065	3,713	\$123,608,688	3,713	\$90,052,850	1,060	\$23,973,633	\$3,175,187
Fruitport	61080	6,858	\$277,618,033	6,858	\$209,301,727	1,850	\$45,115,022	\$7,515,683
Holton	61120	2,550	\$89,557,585	2,550	\$64,745,076	723	\$16,603,869	\$2,224,037
Montague	61180	3,664	\$136,894,279	3,664	\$95,477,325	1,166	\$29,728,623	\$3,125,692
Orchard View	61190	5,105	\$171,417,950	5,105	\$125,605,120	1,663	\$37,343,120	\$4,407,881
Ravenna	61210	2,616	\$98,832,156	2,616	\$73,476,865	754	\$20,219,039	\$2,491,222
Reeths Puffer	61220	8,937	\$374,325,603	8,937	\$277,457,197	2,854	\$81,790,451	\$9,609,495
North Muskegon	61230	1,972	\$114,668,582	1,972	\$85,331,746	736	\$24,790,429	\$2,878,624
Whitehall	61240	4,765	\$208,913,096	4,765	\$155,792,463	1,653	\$49,901,158	\$5,250,890
Newaygo County								
Fremont	62040	5,558	\$229,796,784	5,558	\$165,809,231	1,723	\$45,575,887	\$5,541,209
Grant	62050	3,708	\$135,626,415	3,708	\$98,990,788	1,082	\$27,147,455	\$3,293,193
Hesperia	62060	2,284	\$74,708,584	2,284	\$50,844,671	719	\$16,128,920	\$1,691,817
Newaygo	62070	4,416	\$160,266,463	4,416	\$111,784,718	1,478	\$34,074,997	\$3,764,817
White Cloud	62090	2,749	\$86,533,771	2,749	\$57,227,332	907	\$16,964,332	\$1,926,626
Big Jackson	62470	140	\$4,616,517	140	\$3,109,708	29	\$565,344	\$103,315
Oakland County								
Birmingham	63010	21,637	\$2,855,719,371	21,637	\$2,459,351,117	7,516	\$307,461,920	\$88,800,185
Ferndale	63020	12,058	\$550,334,520	12,058	\$439,340,361	5,882	\$189,112,526	\$13,817,218
Pontiac	63030	28,145	\$988,083,059	28,145	\$738,003,849	13,061	\$292,837,446	\$23,109,608
Royal Oak	63040	30,386	\$1,635,402,362	30,386	\$1,314,332,542	12,952	\$453,201,454	\$43,984,605
Berkely	63050	12,133	\$727,721,842	12,133	\$602,116,318	5,216	\$182,707,046	\$20,231,012
Southfield	63060	32,361	\$1,815,652,066	32,361	\$1,314,789,427	17,375	\$631,982,280	\$40,856,512
Avondale	63070	9,597	\$562,007,296	9,597	\$445,043,646	3,925	\$147,846,722	\$14,903,252
Bloomfield Hills	63080	17,501	\$3,254,130,474	17,501	\$2,814,509,920	4,397	\$200,983,614	\$105,784,414
Clarenceville	63090	3,631	\$140,706,799	3,631	\$106,235,620	2,122	\$68,892,846	\$3,093,999
Novi	63100	17,154	\$1,321,666,479	17,154	\$1,096,511,750	4,844	\$192,630,386	\$39,421,231
Oxford Area	63110	10,102	\$632,833,426	10,102	\$516,232,334	3,177	\$125,012,607	\$18,080,212

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hazel Park	63130	9,245	\$294,880,253	9,245	\$219,958,310	4,834	\$121,101,364	\$6,517,974
Madison	63140	7,796	\$294,363,420	7,796	\$229,707,228	3,275	\$88,005,858	\$7,519,206
Troy	63150	32,122	\$2,434,002,326	32,122	\$1,985,641,359	9,950	\$390,111,424	\$69,918,117
West Bloomfield	63160	20,583	\$2,381,945,792	20,583	\$2,001,664,048	5,341	\$212,094,802	\$73,698,954
Brandon	63180	6,665	\$394,117,012	6,665	\$312,098,603	2,294	\$91,363,715	\$10,678,907
Clarkston	63190	18,719	\$1,433,073,302	18,719	\$1,163,592,872	5,321	\$203,626,915	\$42,198,544
Farmington	63200	39,665	\$2,822,359,040	39,665	\$2,257,232,962	15,348	\$602,562,291	\$75,972,030
Holly Area	63210	10,974	\$573,949,977	10,974	\$448,358,766	3,517	\$120,373,725	\$15,661,545
Huron Valley	63220	23,478	\$1,452,123,050	23,478	\$1,161,268,245	7,836	\$299,452,090	\$40,474,244
Lake Orion	63230	16,302	\$1,128,989,344	16,302	\$921,232,183	4,908	\$185,843,218	\$33,095,515
South Lyon	63240	15,871	\$973,864,482	15,871	\$775,937,862	5,680	\$212,691,526	\$26,929,478
Oak Park	63250	10,141	\$400,889,451	10,141	\$296,208,625	5,275	\$152,685,687	\$8,454,052
Rochester	63260	39,149	\$3,321,973,667	39,149	\$2,745,402,447	11,197	\$438,374,024	\$99,765,102
Clawson	63270	6,173	\$281,672,341	6,173	\$219,525,591	3,069	\$110,817,206	\$6,801,405
Lamphere	63280	6,264	\$253,162,717	6,264	\$187,394,285	4,044	\$150,073,861	\$4,479,272
Walled Lake	63290	34,107	\$2,114,951,368	34,107	\$1,704,091,168	14,341	\$543,685,177	\$57,343,482
Waterford	63300	35,484	\$2,149,891,426	35,484	\$1,443,514,614	13,411	\$439,264,119	\$51,435,637
Oceana County								
Hart	64040	3,075	\$97,142,327	3,075	\$61,996,006	881	\$17,243,632	\$1,995,178
Pentwater	64070	1,076	\$42,730,916	1,076	\$25,717,682	397	\$10,923,441	\$775,018
Shelby	64080	6,559	\$369,428,100	6,559	\$293,143,617	1,370	\$33,106,394	\$10,782,149
Walkerville	64090	663	\$19,494,800	663	\$12,875,287	195	\$3,599,561	\$421,045
Ogemaw County								
West Branch Rose City	65045	7,139	\$244,428,793	7,139	\$157,295,513	2,100	\$41,912,068	\$5,364,612
Ontonagon County								
Ewen-Trout Creek	66045	1,093	\$31,743,821	1,093	\$19,880,661	272	\$5,095,554	\$673,010
Ontonagon	66050	1,766	\$59,006,953	1,766	\$38,848,329	365	\$6,108,137	\$1,431,008
White Pine	66070	267	\$9,109,783	267	\$5,354,046	41	\$734,950	\$197,261
Osceola County								
Evart	67020	2,666	\$82,245,688	2,666	\$53,049,670	726	\$13,264,967	\$1,793,548
Marion	67050	1,762	\$50,318,370	1,762	\$32,208,629	515	\$9,088,938	\$998,289
Pine River	67055	2,691	\$101,039,663	2,691	\$70,630,794	789	\$16,666,486	\$2,444,729
Reed City	67060	4,390	\$153,630,368	4,390	\$104,408,306	1,085	\$21,113,880	\$3,701,637

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oscoda County								
Mio Au Sable	68010	2,215	\$62,961,382	2,215	\$36,740,336	557	\$8,654,348	\$1,289,901
Fairview	68030	1,148	\$37,653,556	1,148	\$24,095,174	260	\$4,618,759	\$841,268
Otsego County								
Gaylord	69020	8,701	\$374,406,794	8,701	\$254,952,268	2,256	\$48,806,925	\$9,145,032
Johannesburg-Lewis	69030	2,305	\$74,688,294	2,305	\$39,549,937	603	\$12,386,635	\$1,336,256
Vanderbilt	69040	838	\$31,732,245	838	\$22,671,278	201	\$4,106,079	\$829,664
Ottawa County								
Grand Haven	70010	15,736	\$776,663,962	15,736	\$608,167,805	4,864	\$136,141,176	\$21,595,659
Holland	70020	18,653	\$912,590,675	18,653	\$705,228,726	6,678	\$184,048,195	\$24,437,171
Allendale	70040	4,286	\$184,597,050	4,286	\$143,654,278	1,003	\$26,902,567	\$5,082,426
West Ottawa	70070	17,202	\$871,997,582	17,202	\$678,322,649	5,548	\$164,265,280	\$24,013,441
Coopersville	70120	5,162	\$223,833,393	5,162	\$169,503,780	1,685	\$51,274,045	\$5,619,675
Jenison	70175	11,238	\$545,789,710	11,238	\$417,303,800	2,724	\$77,507,696	\$15,193,907
Hudsonville	70190	12,712	\$688,542,308	12,712	\$544,609,917	3,642	\$129,740,828	\$19,387,189
Spring Lake	70300	6,109	\$381,593,150	6,109	\$306,713,768	1,685	\$48,822,391	\$11,147,503
Zeeland	70350	11,813	\$577,075,111	11,813	\$443,860,040	4,019	\$146,414,222	\$15,207,235
Presque Isle County								
Onaway	71050	2,258	\$67,337,115	2,258	\$38,898,713	589	\$9,426,530	\$1,367,357
Posen	71060	872	\$27,208,372	872	\$17,453,700	269	\$5,007,510	\$541,115
Rogers Union	71080	2,474	\$74,408,255	2,474	\$46,125,387	703	\$12,311,709	\$1,578,339
Roscommon County								
Gerrish Higgins	72010	5,016	\$169,418,401	5,016	\$98,396,376	1,513	\$32,179,355	\$3,285,440
Houghton Lake	72020	6,473	\$204,944,439	6,473	\$117,769,823	2,314	\$46,085,561	\$3,783,789
Saginaw County								
Saginaw City	73010	22,918	\$651,162,486	22,918	\$418,494,664	9,701	\$146,733,698	\$13,217,607
Carrollton	73030	2,673	\$87,916,869	2,673	\$59,339,827	1,038	\$22,486,873	\$1,923,870
Saginaw Twp.	73040	19,117	\$971,571,691	19,117	\$721,396,290	5,600	\$145,107,149	\$25,835,178
Buena Vista	73080	2,711	\$79,577,344	2,711	\$48,661,195	1,039	\$15,862,914	\$1,469,501
Chesaning Union	73110	5,134	\$187,397,574	5,134	\$129,510,948	1,666	\$40,076,407	\$4,023,413
Birch Run	73170	4,205	\$169,865,166	4,205	\$121,564,592	1,086	\$25,812,788	\$4,341,263
Bridgeport-Spaulding	73180	5,251	\$191,616,931	5,251	\$128,449,742	1,456	\$28,127,925	\$4,469,931
Frankenmuth	73190	4,384	\$239,123,780	4,384	\$172,135,995	1,454	\$49,533,985	\$5,613,959

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Freeland	73200	4,229	\$232,539,234	4,229	\$177,705,088	1,052	\$33,550,148	\$6,389,740
Hemlock	73210	3,904	\$181,036,296	3,904	\$131,618,652	1,153	\$33,098,903	\$4,405,458
Merrill	73230	2,179	\$79,829,516	2,179	\$54,328,931	698	\$17,898,109	\$1,669,376
St. Charles	73240	2,966	\$125,625,989	2,966	\$89,123,615	802	\$20,119,107	\$3,072,389
Swan Valley	73255	4,149	\$212,113,123	4,149	\$154,654,755	1,258	\$35,889,633	\$5,439,433
St. Clair County								
Port Huron	74010	29,926	\$1,191,447,066	29,926	\$881,578,981	10,697	\$246,285,541	\$30,054,461
Algonac	74030	7,335	\$333,055,399	7,335	\$241,792,962	3,029	\$94,979,782	\$7,724,654
Capac	74040	3,369	\$154,082,947	3,369	\$116,171,884	975	\$29,423,294	\$4,036,264
East China Twp.	74050	12,991	\$643,528,786	12,991	\$485,844,209	4,658	\$145,141,526	\$16,513,758
Marysville	74100	5,935	\$276,364,406	5,935	\$204,992,783	2,280	\$76,186,115	\$6,821,334
Memphis	74120	2,275	\$106,510,090	2,275	\$82,005,579	792	\$25,438,879	\$2,783,307
Yale	74130	4,415	\$182,927,242	4,415	\$133,886,205	1,446	\$39,816,403	\$4,496,677
St. Joseph County								
Sturgis	75010	7,291	\$272,386,420	7,291	\$198,351,805	2,211	\$47,880,730	\$6,789,148
Burr Oak	75020	830	\$26,524,607	830	\$18,274,377	196	\$4,042,700	\$597,986
Centreville	75030	1,667	\$66,458,479	1,667	\$48,281,611	450	\$12,029,724	\$1,603,620
Colon	75040	2,092	\$73,907,154	2,092	\$50,309,856	561	\$12,298,454	\$1,648,794
Constantine	75050	3,024	\$114,436,914	3,024	\$84,234,467	726	\$16,213,892	\$2,630,126
Mendon	75060	1,458	\$55,589,605	1,458	\$41,003,278	398	\$9,638,302	\$1,298,828
White Pigeon	75070	2,816	\$195,333,211	2,816	\$85,802,281	594	\$13,942,486	\$2,965,841
Three Rivers	75080	7,514	\$313,297,540	7,514	\$228,005,892	2,233	\$66,989,040	\$8,050,813
Nottowa	75100	433	\$16,255,307	433	\$11,392,985	134	\$3,491,892	\$365,877
Sanilac County								
Brown City	76060	2,269	\$80,272,376	2,269	\$59,321,428	679	\$13,356,373	\$1,861,341
Carsonville Port Sanilac	76070	1,697	\$54,443,142	1,697	\$35,429,814	635	\$14,385,719	\$1,018,399
Croswell Lexington	76080	5,784	\$214,037,692	5,784	\$148,419,566	1,860	\$41,376,811	\$4,920,185
Deckerville	76090	1,848	\$59,982,185	1,848	\$39,581,235	627	\$13,997,995	\$989,609
Marlette	76140	2,727	\$92,376,055	2,727	\$67,162,863	814	\$16,714,554	\$2,129,788
Peck	76180	1,033	\$36,360,491	1,033	\$25,918,535	330	\$7,749,874	\$774,844
Sandusky	76210	3,061	\$102,927,519	3,061	\$73,012,686	1,124	\$25,827,743	\$1,985,104
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	77010	3,165	\$112,526,828	3,165	\$69,610,914	607	\$9,681,590	\$2,477,702

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Shiawassee County								
Byron	78020	2,506	\$115,028,283	2,506	\$85,125,399	561	\$15,106,921	\$3,068,252
Durand	78030	4,908	\$197,231,443	4,908	\$137,664,595	1,603	\$40,404,764	\$4,717,404
Laingsburg	78040	2,815	\$140,770,151	2,815	\$105,557,429	806	\$24,661,945	\$3,714,397
Morrice	78060	1,533	\$64,020,358	1,533	\$47,576,140	412	\$10,704,967	\$1,671,194
New Lothrop	78070	1,727	\$74,506,176	1,727	\$52,848,717	504	\$14,196,103	\$1,676,076
Perry	78080	4,013	\$183,929,984	4,013	\$138,692,762	1,249	\$36,160,954	\$4,852,660
Corunna	78100	4,063	\$154,286,871	4,063	\$109,594,833	1,270	\$28,847,308	\$3,656,833
Owosso	78110	11,591	\$431,962,723	11,591	\$312,764,615	4,006	\$82,334,888	\$10,743,848
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	79010	1,319	\$45,324,474	1,319	\$27,588,921	422	\$11,611,301	\$224,577
Caro	79020	5,160	\$186,482,722	5,160	\$126,952,164	1,560	\$32,805,162	\$4,221,272
Cass City	79030	3,583	\$122,968,498	3,583	\$84,752,129	1,224	\$28,583,777	\$2,481,339
Kingston	79080	1,260	\$42,687,436	1,260	\$27,778,041	450	\$10,263,656	\$877,417
Mayville	79090	2,721	\$101,517,920	2,721	\$68,787,979	775	\$16,847,879	\$2,313,122
Millington	79100	4,094	\$158,111,206	4,094	\$107,554,410	1,044	\$26,001,037	\$3,699,801
Reese	79110	2,597	\$100,012,557	2,597	\$67,794,320	837	\$24,260,771	\$1,639,741
Unionville	79145	2,744	\$94,233,254	2,744	\$61,331,595	933	\$24,768,579	\$915,654
Vassar	79150	4,239	\$154,977,852	4,239	\$107,563,059	1,230	\$27,392,885	\$3,544,495
Van Buren County								
South Haven	80010	6,047	\$236,022,992	6,047	\$169,155,823	2,259	\$56,549,689	\$5,518,932
Bangor	80020	2,733	\$90,309,342	2,733	\$59,607,955	977	\$18,871,852	\$1,929,845
Covert	80040	813	\$21,694,787	813	\$14,035,256	368	\$6,157,810	\$424,821
Decatur	80050	2,325	\$100,076,344	2,325	\$56,983,287	840	\$19,496,643	\$1,769,348
Bloomington	80090	2,408	\$74,445,673	2,408	\$50,508,871	897	\$18,498,714	\$1,596,713
Gobles	80110	2,438	\$94,767,472	2,438	\$68,544,879	852	\$22,136,449	\$2,303,361
Hartford	80120	2,449	\$77,435,953	2,449	\$53,380,685	849	\$16,462,999	\$1,788,969
Lawrence	80130	1,533	\$55,919,044	1,533	\$39,571,638	554	\$14,374,319	\$1,263,526
Lawton	80140	2,452	\$102,631,899	2,452	\$75,555,498	900	\$25,798,519	\$2,506,657
Mattawan	80150	6,427	\$390,203,227	6,427	\$317,107,111	1,964	\$69,510,682	\$11,366,661
Paw Paw	80160	5,649	\$236,597,152	5,649	\$177,142,567	2,123	\$58,176,954	\$5,913,056
Bangor Twp.	80240	583	\$23,849,993	583	\$18,048,645	73	\$1,334,383	\$671,612

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	81010	62,754	\$4,506,608,860	62,754	\$3,577,122,467	24,512	\$984,724,469	\$122,219,377
Ypsilanti	81020	22,627	\$942,421,465	22,627	\$713,982,496	9,596	\$260,482,006	\$23,115,914
Chelsea	81040	6,949	\$432,631,653	6,949	\$335,310,495	2,664	\$107,310,377	\$11,129,203
Dexter	81050	7,207	\$546,935,500	7,207	\$440,498,777	2,305	\$98,664,477	\$15,537,827
Lincoln	81070	9,372	\$489,024,451	9,372	\$383,560,674	3,837	\$153,961,681	\$12,714,313
Manchester	81080	3,267	\$178,195,794	3,267	\$136,728,712	1,280	\$49,217,491	\$4,348,183
Milan	81100	5,566	\$277,055,862	5,566	\$211,668,238	2,076	\$74,752,642	\$6,933,011
Saline	81120	10,482	\$857,531,109	10,482	\$695,633,017	3,128	\$136,994,289	\$24,615,380
Whitmore Lake	81140	4,513	\$232,877,712	4,513	\$184,231,399	1,513	\$56,278,913	\$6,330,227
Willow Run	81150	5,449	\$205,979,021	5,449	\$151,286,205	2,766	\$75,480,783	\$4,790,703
Wayne County								
Detroit	82010	260,319	\$7,850,317,427	260,319	\$5,191,013,167	148,079	\$3,021,416,631	\$132,182,031
Allen Park	82020	11,898	\$576,941,515	11,898	\$420,680,289	5,076	\$185,699,035	\$12,950,014
Dearborn	82030	43,125	\$1,984,618,738	43,125	\$1,412,078,387	23,891	\$745,553,558	\$37,388,768
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	82040	12,361	\$549,018,914	12,361	\$409,109,401	4,460	\$132,928,593	\$13,193,527
Melvindale	82045	6,388	\$224,690,881	6,388	\$157,670,127	3,524	\$99,434,188	\$4,370,268
Garden City	82050	13,810	\$575,262,255	13,810	\$425,746,216	6,493	\$219,528,433	\$13,077,492
Grosse Pointe	82055	22,549	\$2,542,389,801	22,549	\$2,118,627,439	8,266	\$338,679,305	\$74,932,770
Hamtramck	82060	7,083	\$168,339,571	7,083	\$103,900,568	4,221	\$77,975,310	\$2,046,910
Highland Park	82070	3,352	\$91,898,161	3,352	\$60,375,772	2,183	\$34,525,550	\$1,601,425
Inkster	82080	6,769	\$216,014,866	6,769	\$148,029,080	3,092	\$62,518,751	\$4,431,827
Lincoln Park	82090	17,356	\$631,395,497	17,356	\$458,888,850	8,972	\$263,341,351	\$13,235,375
Livonia	82095	52,396	\$2,772,502,941	52,396	\$2,070,597,968	22,167	\$863,879,751	\$66,216,809
Plymouth Canton	82100	49,659	\$3,455,963,328	49,659	\$2,773,136,899	16,371	\$666,868,573	\$97,685,001
Redford Union	82110	13,956	\$572,549,852	13,956	\$439,070,186	5,679	\$178,707,286	\$14,198,505
River Rouge	82120	3,256	\$93,115,300	3,256	\$61,648,500	1,789	\$37,211,037	\$1,662,129
Romulus	82130	9,550	\$388,198,362	9,550	\$290,268,151	4,214	\$126,312,270	\$9,103,869
South Redford	82140	8,285	\$341,513,581	8,285	\$249,218,212	4,698	\$163,181,225	\$7,091,291
Taylor	82150	28,042	\$1,054,289,753	28,042	\$757,756,001	13,778	\$420,466,428	\$22,311,501
Trenton	82155	9,602	\$452,038,827	9,602	\$345,669,913	4,290	\$164,873,793	\$10,455,196
Wayne-Westland	82160	44,485	\$1,801,448,193	44,485	\$1,308,662,139	20,232	\$610,574,842	\$40,938,264
Wyandotte	82170	12,691	\$516,509,041	12,691	\$383,687,838	6,149	\$198,100,343	\$11,329,585
Flat Rock	82180	5,109	\$236,248,368	5,109	\$181,740,600	1,662	\$53,372,481	\$6,155,775
Crestwood	82230	9,125	\$383,044,942	9,125	\$252,839,665	5,931	\$216,363,919	\$5,543,224
Westwood	82240	3,421	\$110,395,178	3,421	\$77,578,341	2,363	\$64,052,495	\$2,008,817

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Ecorse	82250	3,573	\$98,800,446	3,573	\$64,837,716	1,868	\$35,572,183	\$1,830,266
Gibraltar	82290	7,355	\$381,424,373	7,355	\$294,101,732	3,291	\$132,578,398	\$9,373,864
Grosse Ile Twp.	82300	4,825	\$440,939,503	4,825	\$347,681,449	1,571	\$70,085,053	\$12,115,372
Harper Woods	82320	4,516	\$211,094,196	4,516	\$160,334,049	2,522	\$88,339,627	\$4,496,910
Huron	82340	4,887	\$260,012,586	4,887	\$200,834,079	1,727	\$66,098,457	\$6,736,029
Woodhaven	82365	11,082	\$586,101,222	11,082	\$459,347,018	4,562	\$184,040,492	\$14,893,779
Northville	82390	16,278	\$1,696,722,201	16,278	\$1,398,956,895	4,160	\$175,690,868	\$51,201,044
Riverview	82400	5,917	\$286,971,271	5,917	\$209,680,108	2,577	\$91,194,241	\$6,474,042
Southgate	82405	14,590	\$619,698,985	14,590	\$455,087,736	7,216	\$245,210,078	\$13,358,193
Van Buren	82430	17,744	\$937,788,803	17,744	\$673,895,446	6,556	\$219,075,370	\$23,127,092
Wexford County								
Cadillac	83010	9,440	\$354,362,185	9,440	\$250,583,611	3,191	\$74,659,419	\$8,538,096
Manton	83060	2,224	\$66,089,295	2,224	\$44,217,938	811	\$17,154,259	\$1,384,500
Mesick	83070	2,012	\$60,848,377	2,012	\$40,539,169	636	\$12,761,601	\$1,368,455
Valid District Total		4,105,819	\$198,154,161,875	4,105,819	\$148,281,583,163	1,544,916	\$44,538,866,263	\$4,965,656,927
Invalid District Total	84010	76,813	\$12,841,681,111	76,813	\$2,175,909,388	6,578	\$126,444,004	\$81,767,592
No School District Total	85010	207,668	\$30,423,765,353	207,668	\$7,934,222,982	59,197	\$802,065,487	\$299,589,449
Total		4,390,300	\$241,419,608,339	4,390,300	\$158,391,715,533	1,610,691	\$45,467,375,754	\$5,347,013,968

Table 3

**2004 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Alcona County												
Alcona	364	\$116,306	373	\$203,716	37	\$2,815	47	\$22,312	4	\$10,653	825	\$355,802
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	41	\$12,618	46	\$18,243	3	\$254	12	\$6,024	0	\$0	102	\$37,139
Burt Twp.	40	\$17,070	19	\$6,192	5	\$422	3	\$1,445	2	\$36,159	69	\$61,288
Munising	351	\$95,428	177	\$86,513	16	\$1,703	19	\$7,326	0	\$0	563	\$190,970
Superior Central	90	\$24,939	55	\$21,092	11	\$1,043	6	\$2,448	n.a.	n.a.	163	\$50,672
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,217	\$439,689	592	\$374,786	11	\$1,166	72	\$35,840	10	\$32,531	1,902	\$884,012
Otsego	1,100	\$394,089	487	\$305,839	16	\$1,909	66	\$35,655	5	\$23,824	1,674	\$761,316
Allegan	1,458	\$508,913	636	\$374,463	26	\$3,267	122	\$56,911	17	\$52,052	2,259	\$995,606
Wayland Union	1,476	\$584,978	585	\$396,528	15	\$1,848	65	\$36,999	20	\$98,379	2,161	\$1,118,732
Fennville	738	\$277,839	262	\$180,705	9	\$1,030	50	\$27,957	5	\$12,600	1,064	\$500,131
Martin	322	\$115,862	144	\$94,021	7	\$723	23	\$10,685	22	\$116,826	518	\$338,117
Hopkins	616	\$277,253	279	\$193,281	8	\$966	31	\$14,896	38	\$182,898	972	\$669,294
Saugatuck	569	\$312,443	262	\$229,386	0	\$0	31	\$18,777	0	\$0	862	\$560,606
Hamilton	1,200	\$538,349	577	\$433,030	3	\$327	50	\$27,067	43	\$330,675	1,873	\$1,329,448
Ganges (4)	29	\$11,699	15	\$10,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$21,809
Alpena County												
Alpena	2,012	\$585,861	1,641	\$816,630	99	\$10,048	325	\$129,227	13	\$27,177	4,090	\$1,568,943
Antrim County												
Alba	62	\$19,314	23	\$9,597	3	\$267	5	\$2,098	0	\$0	93	\$31,276
Central Lake	200	\$78,431	168	\$111,532	4	\$1,489	18	\$8,585	4	\$6,334	394	\$206,371
Bellaire	320	\$125,171	247	\$178,999	5	\$466	21	\$11,532	0	\$0	593	\$316,168
Elk Rapids	711	\$346,060	585	\$497,401	9	\$696	17	\$11,802	6	\$10,568	1,328	\$866,527
Ellsworth	97	\$30,121	54	\$31,530	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,245	5	\$11,311	164	\$76,278
Mancelona	494	\$159,639	260	\$149,320	12	\$1,322	48	\$24,454	n.a.	n.a.	815	\$335,766

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	147	\$46,904	113	\$69,020	4	\$438	22	\$10,455	15	\$67,455	301	\$194,272
Au Gres Sims	257	\$101,695	257	\$169,203	9	\$1,057	34	\$16,609	13	\$36,416	570	\$324,980
Standish	823	\$290,684	454	\$260,174	28	\$3,181	93	\$38,604	37	\$137,253	1,435	\$729,896
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	15	\$3,837	12	\$5,897	3	\$316	3	\$1,447	0	\$0	33	\$11,497
Baraga Twp.	117	\$36,144	81	\$41,749	9	\$1,106	18	\$7,159	0	\$0	225	\$86,158
L Anse Twp.	227	\$69,263	187	\$93,754	29	\$4,152	29	\$10,646	0	\$0	472	\$177,815
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	682	\$219,334	345	\$183,557	20	\$2,543	53	\$24,555	3	\$15,898	1,103	\$445,887
Hastings	1,396	\$471,804	780	\$475,779	29	\$2,788	74	\$30,710	13	\$39,772	2,292	\$1,020,853
Thornapple Kellogg	1,242	\$543,870	482	\$361,749	7	\$788	31	\$18,041	5	\$11,613	1,767	\$936,061
Bay County												
Bay City	6,455	\$2,128,273	4,159	\$2,450,248	133	\$18,609	686	\$312,240	187	\$612,902	11,620	\$5,522,272
Bangor Twp.	1,024	\$302,577	763	\$407,155	28	\$3,398	107	\$36,588	2	\$16,301	1,924	\$766,019
Essexville Hampton	888	\$326,123	649	\$458,144	21	\$2,826	64	\$31,665	11	\$40,283	1,633	\$859,041
Pinconning	767	\$272,183	538	\$284,013	27	\$3,064	66	\$24,635	66	\$227,559	1,464	\$811,454
Benzie County												
Benzie County	949	\$301,540	444	\$242,402	31	\$2,580	76	\$30,636	n.a.	n.a.	1,501	\$579,393
Frankfort	281	\$109,280	228	\$152,258	6	\$708	32	\$14,738	0	\$0	547	\$276,984
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	3,618	\$978,176	940	\$432,689	22	\$2,330	554	\$264,031	n.a.	n.a.	5,135	\$1,677,976
St. Joseph	1,483	\$613,054	1,248	\$896,637	18	\$1,884	71	\$39,214	n.a.	n.a.	2,821	\$1,553,275
Lakeshore	1,094	\$423,485	780	\$492,241	5	\$509	60	\$30,825	9	\$60,151	1,948	\$1,007,211
River Valley	438	\$145,734	370	\$203,054	3	\$296	27	\$11,917	12	\$44,079	850	\$405,080
Galien Twp.	152	\$52,656	98	\$59,350	6	\$572	12	\$6,965	8	\$25,659	276	\$145,202
New Buffalo	317	\$147,685	286	\$187,971	2	\$129	18	\$9,042	n.a.	n.a.	624	\$345,249
Brandywine	365	\$104,803	227	\$93,825	10	\$842	32	\$12,008	n.a.	n.a.	635	\$211,700
Berrien Springs	866	\$304,739	404	\$236,149	10	\$916	42	\$22,579	6	\$31,198	1,328	\$595,581
Eau Claire	250	\$85,624	130	\$82,159	6	\$590	13	\$3,944	5	\$14,790	404	\$187,107
Niles	1,793	\$528,134	851	\$392,335	30	\$3,386	143	\$56,159	11	\$46,970	2,828	\$1,026,984
Buchanan	681	\$203,566	387	\$199,680	6	\$732	55	\$28,156	10	\$36,663	1,139	\$468,797

46

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Watervliet	464	\$144,806	307	\$153,422	7	\$812	41	\$20,258	n.a.	n.a.	820	\$320,945
Coloma	696	\$215,335	430	\$243,639	9	\$712	65	\$30,703	2	\$2,968	1,202	\$493,357
Bridgman	403	\$150,233	271	\$170,583	6	\$422	18	\$10,521	0	\$0	698	\$331,759
Hagar Twp.	16	\$4,538	13	\$2,498	4	\$263	2	\$721	0	\$0	35	\$8,020
Sodus Twp.	28	\$8,288	9	\$3,451	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	38	\$11,939
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,841	\$612,584	860	\$513,050	30	\$3,554	118	\$57,285	63	\$176,049	2,912	\$1,362,522
Bronson	430	\$145,161	259	\$153,859	12	\$1,443	21	\$9,105	59	\$198,940	781	\$508,508
Quincy	483	\$203,417	256	\$168,668	12	\$1,349	35	\$18,806	57	\$145,235	843	\$537,475
Calhoun County												
Albion	855	\$280,607	501	\$268,486	4	\$630	111	\$55,190	23	\$65,220	1,494	\$670,133
Battle Creek	4,719	\$1,480,927	1,387	\$660,257	77	\$10,401	650	\$335,748	4	\$5,063	6,837	\$2,492,396
Athens	331	\$131,570	202	\$127,156	8	\$1,023	17	\$8,244	30	\$96,047	588	\$364,040
Harper Creek	1,330	\$546,976	742	\$508,488	16	\$2,070	87	\$50,722	17	\$51,817	2,192	\$1,160,073
Homer	280	\$100,011	156	\$98,570	5	\$527	27	\$15,916	35	\$144,031	503	\$359,055
Lakeview	1,969	\$859,391	1,300	\$1,041,863	22	\$3,311	109	\$72,503	0	\$0	3,400	\$1,977,068
Mar-Lee	99	\$43,945	48	\$32,519	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$18,782	158	\$95,426
Marshall	1,411	\$628,645	885	\$673,823	14	\$2,045	58	\$33,587	27	\$97,577	2,395	\$1,435,677
Pennfield	755	\$295,251	500	\$364,864	14	\$1,732	69	\$42,986	2	\$11,709	1,340	\$716,542
Tekonsha	137	\$55,990	101	\$69,625	5	\$599	12	\$5,191	18	\$90,561	273	\$221,966
Union City	367	\$129,572	214	\$128,049	13	\$1,563	32	\$17,489	30	\$128,129	656	\$404,802
Cass County												
Cassopolis	509	\$186,549	279	\$172,166	11	\$1,289	43	\$15,355	37	\$162,853	879	\$538,212
Dowagiac Union	885	\$270,937	612	\$348,725	29	\$3,286	113	\$41,836	22	\$229,917	1,661	\$894,701
Edwardsburg	628	\$224,186	340	\$192,644	5	\$447	31	\$12,578	7	\$25,238	1,011	\$455,093
Marcellus	267	\$107,671	192	\$122,747	5	\$900	19	\$10,039	31	\$222,999	514	\$464,356
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	50	\$22,390	43	\$31,006	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,418	0	\$0	98	\$54,921
Boyne City	745	\$308,079	366	\$252,828	11	\$1,300	35	\$18,198	2	\$4,499	1,159	\$584,904
Boyne Falls	134	\$44,307	75	\$40,061	3	\$267	8	\$3,386	0	\$0	220	\$88,021
Charlevoix	870	\$351,981	499	\$333,172	12	\$1,117	38	\$20,689	3	\$5,056	1,422	\$712,015
East Jordan	506	\$169,155	249	\$148,323	5	\$468	29	\$13,866	7	\$9,714	796	\$341,526

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,076	\$301,975	500	\$241,945	60	\$6,507	98	\$36,263	0	\$0	1,734	\$586,690
Inland Lakes	389	\$121,233	223	\$123,588	20	\$1,500	24	\$10,139	0	\$0	656	\$256,460
Mackinaw City	111	\$41,414	75	\$46,435	7	\$852	5	\$3,928	n.a.	n.a.	199	\$99,035
Wolverine	144	\$39,656	37	\$18,557	5	\$412	13	\$8,050	0	\$0	199	\$66,675
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	2,632	\$641,967	639	\$332,942	85	\$10,414	109	\$41,002	3	\$2,651	3,468	\$1,028,976
Detour	152	\$49,677	132	\$63,003	11	\$991	12	\$5,688	0	\$0	307	\$119,359
Pickford	137	\$44,479	88	\$39,511	13	\$1,437	12	\$4,803	4	\$9,668	254	\$99,898
Rudyard	466	\$103,126	75	\$33,717	18	\$2,026	19	\$7,166	3	\$7,114	581	\$153,149
Brimley	521	\$119,283	65	\$26,793	17	\$1,476	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	604	\$147,618
Whitefish	26	\$4,551	17	\$6,113	2	\$136	3	\$412	0	\$0	48	\$11,212
Clare County												
Clare	562	\$183,238	297	\$154,011	11	\$1,130	47	\$16,361	18	\$36,320	935	\$391,060
Farwell	473	\$126,026	281	\$102,212	28	\$3,468	56	\$17,371	7	\$11,279	845	\$260,356
Harrison	705	\$202,640	329	\$135,232	26	\$2,481	147	\$48,807	4	\$8,342	1,211	\$397,502
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,419	\$766,692	425	\$358,381	5	\$696	38	\$27,809	2	\$7,906	1,889	\$1,161,484
Fowler	156	\$66,019	117	\$77,204	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$2,190	38	\$88,289	314	\$233,777
Bath	652	\$295,598	212	\$151,389	2	\$288	18	\$11,624	6	\$38,191	890	\$497,090
Ovid Elsie	755	\$291,810	375	\$246,162	8	\$780	38	\$21,250	63	\$229,558	1,239	\$789,560
Pewamo Westphalia	255	\$119,142	211	\$135,064	3	\$286	4	\$1,623	52	\$134,740	525	\$390,855
St. Johns	1,516	\$557,507	880	\$593,752	10	\$1,062	70	\$34,837	72	\$183,625	2,548	\$1,370,783
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	663	\$187,068	336	\$148,171	37	\$3,795	64	\$21,392	0	\$0	1,100	\$360,426
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,373	\$370,713	803	\$392,055	96	\$11,562	182	\$68,769	3	\$8,467	2,457	\$851,566
Gladstone	637	\$200,064	375	\$186,212	46	\$6,757	48	\$22,593	3	\$2,222	1,109	\$417,848
Rapid River	147	\$44,297	105	\$43,993	13	\$1,198	21	\$10,495	n.a.	n.a.	287	\$100,774
Big Bay de Noc	98	\$37,599	64	\$26,329	8	\$821	4	\$567	4	\$23,452	178	\$88,768
Bark River Harris	298	\$84,132	70	\$28,569	11	\$949	16	\$4,164	7	\$5,814	402	\$123,628
Mid Peninsula	83	\$28,242	57	\$24,160	15	\$1,656	13	\$6,051	n.a.	n.a.	169	\$61,662

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	624	\$194,092	532	\$325,071	36	\$6,715	59	\$25,262	0	\$0	1,251	\$551,140
Norway Vulcan	314	\$97,899	250	\$120,466	12	\$1,514	29	\$12,011	4	\$9,207	609	\$241,097
Breitung Twp.	598	\$182,555	526	\$312,405	46	\$5,194	43	\$21,915	0	\$0	1,213	\$522,069
North Dickinson Co.	67	\$19,955	41	\$17,172	13	\$1,172	7	\$1,388	2	\$2,680	130	\$42,367
Eaton County												
Bellevue	477	\$198,725	253	\$151,516	8	\$1,137	25	\$14,316	14	\$23,715	777	\$389,409
Charlotte	1,708	\$593,361	815	\$509,034	23	\$2,577	88	\$37,085	21	\$50,864	2,655	\$1,192,921
Eaton Rapids	1,322	\$492,627	548	\$322,353	20	\$2,177	79	\$50,681	23	\$77,680	1,992	\$945,518
Grand Ledge	3,581	\$1,561,005	1,598	\$1,183,645	18	\$2,197	118	\$76,030	32	\$183,166	5,347	\$3,006,043
Maple Valley	477	\$160,622	227	\$120,515	14	\$1,379	32	\$15,809	18	\$43,565	768	\$341,890
Olivet	540	\$201,240	190	\$130,262	5	\$569	25	\$11,971	29	\$79,447	789	\$423,489
Potterville	411	\$140,516	156	\$79,956	4	\$578	14	\$6,484	n.a.	n.a.	586	\$229,311
Oneida Twp.	9	\$3,936	6	\$7,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$11,981
Roxand Twp.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	620	\$274,357	373	\$300,227	5	\$390	14	\$9,268	0	\$0	1,012	\$584,242
Littlefield	296	\$93,948	109	\$61,489	4	\$353	11	\$5,187	0	\$0	420	\$160,977
Pellston	372	\$116,726	168	\$96,203	11	\$975	27	\$9,610	0	\$0	578	\$223,514
Petoskey	1,790	\$663,603	759	\$505,753	20	\$1,761	78	\$38,316	2	\$1,214	2,649	\$1,210,647
Genesee County												
Flint	11,865	\$3,293,048	2,215	\$1,029,348	91	\$13,701	1,581	\$753,226	0	\$0	15,752	\$5,089,323
Grand Blanc	4,310	\$1,972,479	1,951	\$1,454,863	33	\$4,184	178	\$122,206	n.a.	n.a.	6,473	\$3,558,718
Mt. Morris	1,462	\$415,808	483	\$196,260	24	\$2,974	142	\$70,302	2	\$2,626	2,113	\$687,970
Goodrich	899	\$530,162	305	\$270,587	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$15,754	3	\$7,767	1,235	\$824,382
Bendle	530	\$143,067	102	\$35,796	7	\$767	40	\$16,281	0	\$0	679	\$195,911
Genesee	408	\$139,292	152	\$86,522	4	\$284	62	\$33,390	0	\$0	626	\$259,488
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,698	\$848,113	1,239	\$678,690	28	\$3,379	208	\$103,515	n.a.	n.a.	4,174	\$1,635,327
Fenton	2,366	\$1,163,030	877	\$691,595	11	\$1,482	78	\$56,244	0	\$0	3,332	\$1,912,351
Kearsley	1,230	\$414,430	665	\$330,180	22	\$3,241	82	\$47,221	0	\$0	1,999	\$795,072
Flushing	2,029	\$852,531	1,445	\$918,019	25	\$2,913	100	\$62,800	11	\$23,903	3,610	\$1,860,166
Atherton	535	\$185,232	254	\$139,630	5	\$552	57	\$28,744	n.a.	n.a.	852	\$362,988
Davison	2,819	\$977,582	1,232	\$703,963	13	\$1,404	151	\$82,614	2	\$8,796	4,217	\$1,774,359
Clio	1,541	\$527,638	694	\$362,458	28	\$2,999	119	\$64,096	5	\$18,568	2,387	\$975,759

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Swartz Creek	1,596	\$555,681	1,007	\$563,294	29	\$2,861	114	\$60,040	17	\$46,741	2,763	\$1,228,617
Lake Fenton	984	\$483,064	489	\$359,580	7	\$1,021	40	\$24,269	3	\$12,022	1,523	\$879,956
Westwood Heights	366	\$115,674	192	\$105,592	6	\$687	55	\$31,061	0	\$0	619	\$253,014
Bently	419	\$126,145	258	\$114,245	8	\$955	48	\$20,210	0	\$0	733	\$261,555
Beecher	717	\$178,651	85	\$36,192	5	\$573	98	\$44,383	0	\$0	905	\$259,799
Linden	1,508	\$751,659	584	\$418,374	7	\$831	51	\$32,296	5	\$28,697	2,155	\$1,231,857
Montrose	715	\$250,246	278	\$151,785	11	\$1,348	32	\$15,837	2	\$2,899	1,038	\$422,115
Lakeville	863	\$326,693	423	\$228,119	10	\$989	52	\$23,304	7	\$17,191	1,355	\$596,296
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	637	\$187,017	376	\$168,811	28	\$2,917	75	\$26,302	8	\$19,641	1,124	\$404,688
Gladwin	845	\$279,338	758	\$380,387	37	\$3,901	125	\$54,686	18	\$27,537	1,783	\$745,849
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	151	\$38,583	132	\$50,237	27	\$4,568	26	\$5,909	0	\$0	336	\$99,297
Ironwood	360	\$79,137	323	\$131,682	70	\$11,215	56	\$16,949	0	\$0	809	\$238,983
Marenisco	23	\$9,671	19	\$9,002	2	\$174	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$18,847
Wakefield Twp.	91	\$20,842	81	\$26,012	24	\$3,361	14	\$3,364	n.a.	n.a.	211	\$55,557
Watersmeet Twp.	59	\$28,122	70	\$43,589	4	\$465	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	134	\$73,376
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	8,226	\$3,322,572	3,674	\$2,615,746	94	\$10,063	343	\$171,807	18	\$36,807	12,355	\$6,156,995
Buckley Comm.	262	\$96,987	66	\$38,185	8	\$855	15	\$10,413	5	\$15,177	356	\$161,617
Kingsley	514	\$193,500	154	\$101,265	4	\$462	36	\$18,304	3	\$5,960	711	\$319,491
Gratiot County												
Alma	956	\$299,901	466	\$257,076	19	\$2,545	85	\$27,143	47	\$186,106	1,573	\$772,771
Ashley	112	\$47,161	75	\$40,473	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,731	29	\$58,711	231	\$152,204
Breckenridge	306	\$109,277	201	\$118,405	11	\$1,139	25	\$8,201	96	\$303,571	639	\$540,593
Fulton	219	\$86,658	139	\$85,481	3	\$321	12	\$4,382	61	\$148,530	434	\$325,372
Ithaca	420	\$148,971	305	\$191,855	10	\$1,449	28	\$12,185	120	\$275,991	883	\$630,451
St. Louis	449	\$158,053	222	\$126,349	11	\$1,326	33	\$11,116	69	\$259,645	784	\$556,489
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	255	\$119,175	101	\$62,376	5	\$454	14	\$6,481	36	\$66,014	411	\$254,500
Hillsdale	974	\$297,598	487	\$246,949	30	\$3,111	88	\$40,308	6	\$22,252	1,585	\$610,218
Jonesville	403	\$144,313	213	\$135,700	13	\$1,432	33	\$18,359	13	\$59,282	675	\$359,086

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Litchfield	189	\$66,749	105	\$60,601	7	\$647	19	\$8,070	19	\$65,991	339	\$202,058
North Adams	211	\$75,167	126	\$69,308	7	\$571	22	\$9,596	12	\$29,980	378	\$184,622
Pittsford	176	\$64,345	112	\$69,804	4	\$377	8	\$2,339	27	\$51,842	327	\$188,707
Reading	249	\$91,452	133	\$72,898	6	\$566	32	\$14,251	18	\$81,864	438	\$261,031
Waldron	95	\$32,846	79	\$43,125	2	\$226	14	\$5,556	32	\$54,776	222	\$136,529
Houghton County												
Hancock	343	\$109,960	213	\$113,411	17	\$2,300	44	\$14,230	n.a.	n.a.	618	\$240,521
Adams Twp.	102	\$26,379	75	\$29,788	10	\$1,593	8	\$2,757	n.a.	n.a.	196	\$65,993
Calumet	253	\$54,290	169	\$60,050	48	\$6,395	58	\$15,705	0	\$0	528	\$136,440
Chassell Twp.	83	\$29,924	78	\$37,909	6	\$735	15	\$7,217	0	\$0	182	\$75,785
Elm River Twp.	4	\$381	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,154	0	\$0	10	\$2,645
Osceola Twp.	44	\$12,384	40	\$14,097	7	\$642	5	\$1,599	0	\$0	96	\$28,722
Portage Twp.	393	\$127,891	202	\$114,744	15	\$2,305	21	\$5,171	0	\$0	631	\$250,111
Lake Linden	113	\$26,117	102	\$37,397	16	\$2,436	19	\$7,425	0	\$0	250	\$73,375
Stanton Twp.	65	\$20,471	45	\$21,461	5	\$487	2	\$1,450	3	\$71,530	120	\$115,399
Huron County												
Bad Axe	495	\$172,243	433	\$273,246	12	\$1,352	76	\$28,239	91	\$330,108	1,107	\$805,188
Caseville	187	\$82,290	240	\$153,941	8	\$871	21	\$10,880	13	\$42,378	469	\$290,360
Church	9	\$4,734	6	\$1,709	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$5,747	20	\$12,267
Elkton Pigeon Bay	478	\$233,176	515	\$356,561	14	\$1,546	37	\$15,461	281	\$1,446,378	1,325	\$2,053,122
Harbor Beach	403	\$221,677	380	\$265,521	3	\$401	28	\$15,328	166	\$727,832	980	\$1,230,759
North Huron	284	\$146,389	317	\$221,978	8	\$803	22	\$10,151	107	\$458,534	738	\$837,855
Owendale Gagetown	88	\$46,657	92	\$71,871	2	\$373	7	\$2,071	73	\$211,372	262	\$332,344
Port Hope	81	\$40,028	115	\$80,308	2	\$182	5	\$1,761	43	\$124,728	246	\$247,007
Bloomfield (No. 1)	3	\$2,700	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,900
Ubyly	370	\$210,517	259	\$197,769	6	\$653	15	\$8,306	163	\$518,373	813	\$935,618
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	49	\$34,736	28	\$26,276	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$63,848	94	\$126,060
Colfax Twp. (1F)	11	\$6,298	10	\$7,782	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	5	\$50,317	27	\$64,483
Sigel Twp. (3)	4	\$4,440	10	\$9,802	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$13,983	18	\$28,225
Sigel Twp. (4)	6	\$6,585	2	\$1,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$27,686	16	\$35,952
Sigel Twp. (6)	3	\$1,981	4	\$3,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$52,423	12	\$58,325
Verona Twp. (1F)	10	\$6,387	5	\$2,032	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$14,622	21	\$23,318

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	4,038	\$2,213,962	1,179	\$1,132,649	12	\$3,171	84	\$59,770	n.a.	n.a.	5,314	\$3,409,855
Lansing	17,858	\$6,345,467	4,672	\$3,076,383	99	\$17,779	1,194	\$670,689	3	\$3,102	23,826	\$10,113,420
Dansville	421	\$197,689	197	\$146,365	4	\$572	30	\$18,586	25	\$113,731	677	\$476,943
Haslett	1,998	\$1,084,219	600	\$472,870	4	\$664	60	\$39,358	2	\$4,086	2,664	\$1,601,197
Holt	3,654	\$1,850,296	1,067	\$860,318	10	\$1,454	141	\$97,723	n.a.	n.a.	4,873	\$2,812,162
Leslie	775	\$351,375	294	\$209,983	6	\$796	58	\$31,610	28	\$101,745	1,161	\$695,509
Mason	1,932	\$928,232	853	\$646,196	7	\$948	81	\$51,696	25	\$191,795	2,898	\$1,818,867
Okemos	2,302	\$1,358,010	735	\$678,878	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$41,638	n.a.	n.a.	3,088	\$2,080,620
Stockbridge	1,111	\$567,153	416	\$326,961	7	\$829	48	\$36,860	25	\$98,625	1,607	\$1,030,428
Waverly	2,781	\$1,263,444	1,378	\$1,105,330	14	\$2,094	124	\$78,495	n.a.	n.a.	4,298	\$2,453,105
Webberville	372	\$195,538	146	\$123,889	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$14,754	15	\$206,031	553	\$540,324
Williamston	1,114	\$620,612	437	\$368,180	6	\$950	46	\$36,846	17	\$89,505	1,620	\$1,116,093
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,090	\$350,181	473	\$240,472	15	\$1,524	105	\$44,420	23	\$95,441	1,706	\$732,038
Palo	31	\$10,032	16	\$7,721	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$1,085	0	\$0	51	\$18,884
Belding	1,004	\$389,097	340	\$203,863	11	\$1,451	58	\$28,545	19	\$58,703	1,432	\$681,659
Lakewood	897	\$347,905	498	\$335,708	11	\$1,122	54	\$25,793	48	\$200,810	1,508	\$911,338
Portland	841	\$313,814	400	\$263,560	12	\$1,306	34	\$21,516	37	\$118,471	1,324	\$718,667
Saranac	449	\$156,815	221	\$123,302	4	\$341	37	\$14,157	8	\$21,691	719	\$316,306
Berlin Twp. (3)	18	\$8,410	9	\$5,997	0	\$0	2	\$2,092	0	\$0	29	\$16,499
Easton Twp. (6)	26	\$8,561	10	\$4,325	0	\$0	5	\$1,495	0	\$0	41	\$14,381
Ionia Twp. (2)	20	\$4,622	5	\$2,066	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	27	\$7,162
Iosco County												
Oscoda	673	\$176,511	438	\$190,708	118	\$9,079	90	\$32,131	2	\$4,528	1,321	\$412,957
Hale	255	\$58,178	178	\$68,778	13	\$1,087	37	\$15,149	6	\$11,921	489	\$155,113
Tawas	624	\$199,698	608	\$322,114	50	\$6,130	80	\$30,337	4	\$12,309	1,366	\$570,588
Whittemore Prescott	383	\$103,843	197	\$88,350	18	\$1,947	85	\$30,514	16	\$35,217	699	\$259,871
Iron County												
Forest Park	210	\$70,885	245	\$120,814	36	\$4,550	19	\$7,332	n.a.	n.a.	511	\$206,305
West Iron County	335	\$81,057	279	\$97,962	49	\$7,428	38	\$13,512	n.a.	n.a.	702	\$201,591

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	3,019	\$1,057,642	970	\$638,558	20	\$2,359	149	\$67,691	33	\$115,596	4,191	\$1,881,846
Beal City	196	\$79,632	80	\$57,472	6	\$525	5	\$2,137	30	\$95,896	317	\$235,662
Shepherd	535	\$158,673	200	\$110,336	9	\$754	34	\$11,851	40	\$80,219	818	\$361,833
Jackson County												
Western	830	\$312,560	424	\$265,955	8	\$929	45	\$25,601	9	\$32,163	1,316	\$637,208
Vandercook Lake	255	\$75,742	128	\$49,002	7	\$620	27	\$10,834	0	\$0	417	\$136,198
Columbia	946	\$408,340	583	\$370,853	14	\$1,267	45	\$22,203	11	\$35,298	1,599	\$837,961
Grass Lake	642	\$322,169	233	\$175,808	4	\$518	29	\$18,478	4	\$14,124	912	\$531,097
Concord	321	\$133,115	166	\$101,159	5	\$1,546	17	\$9,019	10	\$22,086	519	\$266,925
East Jackson	676	\$233,850	360	\$212,768	4	\$442	61	\$31,801	0	\$0	1,101	\$478,861
Hanover Horton	488	\$211,025	265	\$158,537	11	\$1,097	22	\$11,317	10	\$27,637	796	\$409,613
Michigan Center	580	\$208,121	294	\$158,699	13	\$1,433	41	\$20,143	0	\$0	928	\$388,396
Napoleon	540	\$194,236	226	\$120,325	5	\$454	30	\$17,358	0	\$0	801	\$332,373
Northwest	1,421	\$476,894	682	\$377,095	25	\$2,119	83	\$38,563	8	\$19,557	2,219	\$914,228
Springport	422	\$183,864	234	\$159,101	8	\$1,160	29	\$14,533	25	\$127,395	718	\$486,053
Jackson	4,815	\$1,548,621	1,829	\$996,462	73	\$8,845	480	\$238,384	2	\$1,045	7,199	\$2,793,357
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	13,083	\$4,630,260	3,875	\$2,740,946	59	\$10,706	862	\$441,976	5	\$15,982	17,884	\$7,839,870
Climax Scotts	287	\$125,230	170	\$112,326	3	\$328	14	\$8,781	27	\$141,480	501	\$388,145
Comstock	1,370	\$400,498	455	\$255,228	16	\$1,832	87	\$44,067	0	\$0	1,928	\$701,625
Galesburg Augusta	577	\$198,554	245	\$143,748	5	\$503	35	\$17,125	6	\$33,971	868	\$393,901
Gull Lake	1,117	\$472,142	550	\$374,848	13	\$1,321	54	\$34,337	3	\$17,340	1,737	\$899,988
Parchment	860	\$298,664	393	\$223,155	11	\$1,352	55	\$31,177	0	\$0	1,319	\$554,348
Portage	4,810	\$1,871,583	2,255	\$1,559,889	42	\$4,831	182	\$103,370	n.a.	n.a.	7,290	\$3,540,101
Schoolcraft	476	\$220,653	204	\$163,834	2	\$242	18	\$10,332	17	\$92,662	717	\$487,723
Vicksburg	1,052	\$399,572	568	\$371,310	12	\$1,189	76	\$42,150	26	\$131,581	1,734	\$945,802
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	278	\$75,448	93	\$44,729	14	\$1,273	26	\$11,465	0	\$0	411	\$132,915
Kalkaska	857	\$248,487	382	\$175,166	25	\$2,049	53	\$23,297	n.a.	n.a.	1,318	\$454,856
Excelsior	9	\$2,627	7	\$4,249	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$1,310	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,778

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	18,952	\$6,114,122	6,212	\$3,881,032	92	\$10,804	1,261	\$708,425	3	\$26,271	26,520	\$10,740,654
Godwin Heights	1,191	\$348,542	448	\$240,232	14	\$1,504	58	\$30,367	0	\$0	1,711	\$620,645
Northview	1,586	\$603,526	747	\$516,435	16	\$1,885	73	\$41,860	0	\$0	2,422	\$1,163,706
Wyoming	5,228	\$1,911,114	1,572	\$1,060,708	26	\$3,484	210	\$123,598	0	\$0	7,036	\$3,098,904
Byron Center	1,650	\$681,943	910	\$647,238	8	\$828	57	\$33,359	n.a.	n.a.	2,626	\$1,364,560
Caledonia	1,602	\$791,613	658	\$509,641	6	\$614	44	\$27,467	8	\$46,207	2,318	\$1,375,542
Cedar Springs	1,543	\$559,166	533	\$352,810	7	\$801	79	\$39,178	5	\$22,475	2,167	\$974,430
Comstock Park	1,715	\$594,764	430	\$274,506	8	\$929	53	\$33,074	3	\$5,508	2,209	\$908,781
East Grand Rapids	997	\$695,823	426	\$431,199	2	\$138	24	\$22,544	0	\$0	1,449	\$1,149,704
Forest Hills	2,839	\$1,601,133	1,471	\$1,196,441	14	\$1,222	58	\$40,157	0	\$0	4,382	\$2,838,953
Godfrey Lee	770	\$259,071	207	\$127,937	3	\$417	33	\$19,252	0	\$0	1,013	\$406,677
Grandville	3,861	\$1,691,944	1,519	\$1,140,480	19	\$3,113	108	\$67,400	6	\$21,977	5,513	\$2,924,914
Kelloggsville	1,278	\$393,714	467	\$264,442	14	\$1,660	54	\$26,875	0	\$0	1,813	\$686,691
Kenowa Hills	1,814	\$575,481	740	\$429,022	28	\$3,617	59	\$30,782	11	\$30,596	2,652	\$1,069,498
Kent City	597	\$223,419	215	\$140,639	5	\$638	32	\$15,067	16	\$78,143	865	\$457,906
Kentwood	7,335	\$2,793,048	2,059	\$1,429,222	21	\$2,329	272	\$166,460	2	\$7,231	9,689	\$4,398,290
Lowell Area	1,635	\$761,089	598	\$422,847	9	\$970	59	\$35,009	19	\$77,226	2,320	\$1,297,141
Rockford	3,461	\$1,716,447	1,226	\$961,472	20	\$3,163	107	\$76,595	3	\$8,802	4,817	\$2,766,479
Sparta	1,236	\$501,585	597	\$435,808	5	\$593	70	\$43,635	40	\$137,377	1,948	\$1,118,998
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	25	\$10,946	3	\$2,236	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$750	0	\$0	31	\$14,014
Lake County												
Baldwin	516	\$136,354	274	\$113,145	29	\$3,261	68	\$26,422	0	\$0	887	\$279,182
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,646	\$956,238	1,053	\$560,936	28	\$2,999	127	\$63,684	8	\$21,021	3,862	\$1,604,878
Almont	896	\$517,381	290	\$254,321	4	\$523	33	\$27,943	9	\$28,307	1,232	\$828,475
Dryden	345	\$183,359	136	\$90,632	3	\$234	16	\$10,493	0	\$0	500	\$284,718
Imlay City	914	\$356,200	426	\$263,644	11	\$986	48	\$31,672	5	\$13,221	1,404	\$665,723
North Branch	816	\$327,718	368	\$224,739	14	\$1,698	45	\$27,202	42	\$132,509	1,285	\$713,866
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	361	\$153,223	253	\$181,672	8	\$541	18	\$5,748	4	\$7,988	644	\$349,172
Leland	194	\$88,915	169	\$122,035	2	\$119	6	\$4,114	5	\$12,484	376	\$227,667

54

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Northport	174	\$86,077	178	\$148,553	0	\$0	3	\$978	n.a.	n.a.	356	\$239,326
Suttons Bay	550	\$238,446	286	\$231,711	7	\$507	22	\$11,886	4	\$13,540	869	\$496,090
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,563	\$865,796	1,282	\$804,571	33	\$3,571	218	\$118,478	26	\$73,954	4,122	\$1,866,370
Addison	471	\$172,185	289	\$161,888	8	\$884	35	\$19,480	8	\$19,252	811	\$373,689
Blissfield	516	\$232,038	408	\$308,282	5	\$621	30	\$19,311	163	\$649,199	1,122	\$1,209,451
Britton Macon	161	\$74,417	122	\$91,100	0	\$0	11	\$6,157	39	\$147,164	333	\$318,838
Clinton	962	\$459,021	349	\$249,907	7	\$793	40	\$23,822	8	\$27,255	1,366	\$760,798
Deerfield	104	\$46,131	96	\$77,505	2	\$207	6	\$4,434	27	\$99,039	235	\$227,316
Hudson	376	\$122,800	228	\$121,370	12	\$1,366	35	\$16,228	31	\$120,484	682	\$382,248
Madison	307	\$82,073	186	\$87,298	10	\$1,201	25	\$12,302	4	\$6,469	532	\$189,343
Morenci	341	\$121,976	227	\$150,598	2	\$226	34	\$19,340	55	\$171,316	659	\$463,456
Onsted	707	\$308,277	332	\$228,709	6	\$470	49	\$28,109	14	\$80,984	1,108	\$646,549
Sand Creek	200	\$85,976	109	\$78,021	5	\$455	17	\$8,361	49	\$162,369	380	\$335,182
Tecumseh	1,991	\$944,451	995	\$831,328	10	\$1,164	90	\$64,750	26	\$100,064	3,112	\$1,941,757
Livingston County												
Brighton	2,870	\$1,470,193	1,367	\$1,082,338	12	\$4,411	93	\$63,817	0	\$0	4,342	\$2,620,759
Fowlerville	1,281	\$565,979	437	\$309,560	11	\$1,166	59	\$36,333	17	\$78,575	1,805	\$991,613
Hartland	1,687	\$878,186	591	\$427,719	5	\$405	44	\$28,137	8	\$79,299	2,335	\$1,413,746
Howell	4,376	\$1,943,346	1,618	\$1,191,733	22	\$2,370	161	\$90,013	5	\$13,422	6,182	\$3,240,884
Pinckney	2,145	\$1,031,245	714	\$522,105	12	\$1,121	60	\$42,777	0	\$0	2,931	\$1,597,248
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	328	\$83,081	110	\$44,961	38	\$3,846	25	\$6,456	0	\$0	501	\$138,344
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	761	\$193,661	137	\$77,994	11	\$1,412	18	\$6,093	n.a.	n.a.	928	\$290,165
Bois Blanc Pines	7	\$3,619	6	\$3,453	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,183
Les Cheneaux	224	\$62,716	107	\$61,779	2	\$199	11	\$6,141	0	\$0	344	\$130,835
Engadine	69	\$17,391	39	\$16,921	10	\$718	3	\$587	2	\$2,433	123	\$38,050
Moran Twp.	86	\$18,350	20	\$7,258	5	\$347	4	\$2,034	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$30,790
Mackinac Island	58	\$28,808	17	\$15,478	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$44,286

55

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,771	\$1,558,842	1,795	\$1,613,398	12	\$1,808	174	\$107,537	0	\$0	4,752	\$3,281,585
East Detroit	4,538	\$1,788,064	2,316	\$1,517,056	39	\$5,240	262	\$188,433	0	\$0	7,155	\$3,498,793
Roseville	5,397	\$2,042,844	2,970	\$1,913,356	41	\$5,333	319	\$194,484	0	\$0	8,727	\$4,156,017
Anchor Bay	4,142	\$2,389,977	1,398	\$1,195,133	20	\$2,855	157	\$112,243	0	\$0	5,717	\$3,700,208
Armada	806	\$438,719	352	\$292,316	3	\$379	32	\$24,550	7	\$22,615	1,200	\$778,579
Clintondale	2,320	\$1,030,230	746	\$551,793	13	\$1,745	110	\$76,619	0	\$0	3,189	\$1,660,387
Chippewa Valley	10,386	\$5,647,348	5,067	\$4,452,126	44	\$6,541	364	\$284,855	n.a.	n.a.	15,862	\$10,395,095
Fitzgerald	1,867	\$753,878	837	\$536,698	14	\$1,970	119	\$71,618	0	\$0	2,837	\$1,364,164
Fraser	3,212	\$1,530,648	1,994	\$1,552,433	11	\$2,076	163	\$113,522	2	\$2,791	5,382	\$3,201,470
Lakeshore	2,588	\$1,163,507	2,344	\$1,800,003	18	\$2,274	111	\$74,101	0	\$0	5,061	\$3,039,885
Lakeview	2,266	\$1,128,016	1,990	\$1,637,019	15	\$1,778	105	\$73,549	0	\$0	4,376	\$2,840,362
L Anse Creuse	7,577	\$3,454,255	2,629	\$1,941,668	25	\$3,107	320	\$203,175	0	\$0	10,551	\$5,602,205
Mt. Clemens	3,099	\$1,371,878	1,169	\$887,203	23	\$3,806	226	\$133,268	0	\$0	4,517	\$2,396,155
New Haven	905	\$443,160	361	\$262,464	7	\$657	52	\$24,822	0	\$0	1,325	\$731,103
Richmond	1,296	\$660,069	638	\$532,125	5	\$281	49	\$33,154	3	\$7,990	1,991	\$1,233,619
Romeo	2,750	\$1,589,084	1,366	\$1,158,102	8	\$847	103	\$65,666	0	\$0	4,227	\$2,813,699
South Lake	2,670	\$1,362,205	2,253	\$1,996,255	3	\$427	105	\$86,288	0	\$0	5,031	\$3,445,175
Utica	16,527	\$8,652,790	8,138	\$6,341,287	61	\$6,600	611	\$446,186	2	\$1,964	25,339	\$15,448,827
Van Dyke	2,196	\$832,163	585	\$319,699	21	\$4,281	143	\$75,667	0	\$0	2,945	\$1,231,810
Warren	16,158	\$9,455,984	9,999	\$9,087,419	41	\$5,396	601	\$481,237	2	\$2,419	26,801	\$19,032,455
Warren Woods	2,508	\$1,201,165	2,199	\$1,796,787	15	\$1,842	94	\$71,387	n.a.	n.a.	4,817	\$3,071,184
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	129	\$48,007	108	\$61,098	4	\$419	7	\$1,949	0	\$0	248	\$111,473
Kaleva Norman-Dick	346	\$104,035	169	\$76,840	24	\$2,445	45	\$17,965	4	\$7,758	588	\$209,043
Onekama	162	\$59,345	186	\$109,572	2	\$193	14	\$6,328	n.a.	n.a.	365	\$175,480
Manistee	1,011	\$335,572	750	\$400,587	39	\$4,708	107	\$40,958	n.a.	n.a.	1,908	\$782,783
Marquette County												
N I C E	164	\$37,068	63	\$20,999	33	\$3,487	19	\$4,641	0	\$0	279	\$66,195
Gwinn	477	\$116,565	107	\$38,083	87	\$7,941	42	\$17,417	4	\$17,820	717	\$197,826
Negaunee	395	\$101,752	287	\$133,596	42	\$5,286	41	\$16,506	0	\$0	765	\$257,140
Powell Twp.	30	\$7,393	9	\$5,563	2	\$157	2	\$1,233	0	\$0	43	\$14,346
Republic Michigamme	38	\$10,665	45	\$19,499	5	\$457	3	\$241	0	\$0	91	\$30,862
Wells Twp.	11	\$4,277	10	\$4,660	0	\$0	2	\$306	0	\$0	23	\$9,243

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Marquette City	1,965	\$538,198	948	\$493,621	103	\$11,867	143	\$60,629	n.a.	n.a.	3,160	\$1,104,880
Ishpeming	424	\$95,093	241	\$98,825	38	\$6,630	54	\$21,199	0	\$0	757	\$221,747
Mason County												
Mason County Central	551	\$188,870	293	\$168,528	11	\$1,166	41	\$17,977	29	\$95,273	925	\$471,814
Mason County Eastern	250	\$71,200	128	\$62,690	9	\$774	20	\$7,835	7	\$29,628	414	\$172,127
Freesoil	62	\$24,383	56	\$27,435	2	\$160	7	\$1,225	4	\$4,464	131	\$57,667
Ludington	1,420	\$456,847	918	\$609,078	26	\$3,350	108	\$48,797	7	\$40,078	2,479	\$1,158,150
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	1,011	\$329,050	426	\$229,665	17	\$1,897	64	\$22,850	5	\$9,488	1,523	\$592,950
Chippewa Hills	1,029	\$347,141	678	\$341,897	33	\$2,657	96	\$47,910	27	\$91,900	1,863	\$831,505
Morley Standwood	557	\$192,317	213	\$110,716	21	\$2,108	40	\$17,806	7	\$35,604	838	\$358,551
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	76	\$28,609	67	\$37,196	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$2,082	5	\$5,824	157	\$73,809
Menominee	638	\$163,104	483	\$199,828	59	\$7,658	46	\$17,775	0	\$0	1,226	\$388,365
North Central	131	\$34,276	77	\$31,109	9	\$870	13	\$3,729	8	\$12,645	238	\$82,629
Stephenson	223	\$71,077	167	\$76,804	17	\$1,560	19	\$6,998	15	\$41,414	441	\$197,853
Midland County												
Midland	3,958	\$1,405,890	1,897	\$1,175,890	52	\$5,600	312	\$129,993	14	\$39,409	6,233	\$2,756,782
Bullock Creek	621	\$197,383	234	\$113,356	16	\$1,668	44	\$16,656	3	\$7,111	918	\$336,174
Coleman	317	\$94,350	198	\$102,503	18	\$1,703	27	\$11,800	16	\$44,754	576	\$255,110
Meridian	602	\$180,053	292	\$146,294	27	\$2,608	58	\$21,003	7	\$57,490	986	\$407,448
Missaukee County												
Lake City	485	\$150,004	282	\$154,839	22	\$2,374	58	\$24,957	15	\$48,040	862	\$380,214
McBain	385	\$184,335	210	\$126,045	11	\$1,157	21	\$12,830	91	\$292,235	718	\$616,602
Monroe County												
Monroe	4,070	\$1,547,628	2,183	\$1,442,743	34	\$4,628	374	\$198,495	20	\$61,841	6,681	\$3,255,335
Airport	1,239	\$495,423	578	\$360,395	12	\$1,021	90	\$50,916	12	\$33,968	1,931	\$941,723
Bedford	1,465	\$635,765	1,035	\$647,318	18	\$1,538	81	\$49,646	7	\$18,599	2,606	\$1,352,866
Dundee	704	\$332,945	387	\$279,855	8	\$1,115	46	\$25,296	30	\$126,299	1,175	\$765,510
Ida	347	\$139,711	225	\$141,059	9	\$812	28	\$14,881	32	\$128,127	641	\$424,590
Jefferson	791	\$298,575	399	\$233,713	11	\$1,098	61	\$34,422	3	\$5,564	1,265	\$573,372

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Mason (Erie)	392	\$147,085	257	\$142,406	5	\$467	31	\$14,971	8	\$27,539	693	\$332,468
Summerfield	279	\$115,982	148	\$87,330	3	\$288	18	\$11,149	14	\$48,851	462	\$263,600
Whiteford	235	\$118,156	181	\$119,582	2	\$193	16	\$10,719	27	\$88,316	461	\$336,966
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	369	\$142,446	244	\$142,201	14	\$1,349	34	\$14,560	79	\$177,283	740	\$477,839
Montabella	406	\$145,333	244	\$129,497	10	\$1,106	48	\$23,683	20	\$106,056	728	\$405,675
Greenville	1,626	\$542,526	802	\$476,802	24	\$2,560	148	\$58,232	10	\$50,997	2,610	\$1,131,117
Tri County	734	\$245,186	297	\$160,068	16	\$1,711	48	\$17,563	13	\$47,552	1,108	\$472,080
Lakeview	689	\$261,503	399	\$244,369	13	\$1,460	55	\$23,777	50	\$201,356	1,206	\$732,465
Central Montcalm	630	\$204,014	373	\$228,180	17	\$1,667	59	\$23,077	24	\$71,907	1,103	\$528,845
Vestaburg	187	\$65,685	106	\$53,540	8	\$683	21	\$8,455	5	\$6,031	327	\$134,394
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	139	\$33,271	76	\$27,698	14	\$1,284	29	\$9,471	n.a.	n.a.	259	\$73,817
Hillman	173	\$53,917	122	\$49,429	14	\$1,206	19	\$5,624	n.a.	n.a.	329	\$112,862
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	4,003	\$1,147,249	1,426	\$777,918	55	\$7,489	565	\$263,666	0	\$0	6,049	\$2,196,322
Muskegon Heights	1,289	\$356,969	337	\$170,394	12	\$2,017	246	\$127,840	0	\$0	1,884	\$657,220
Mona Shores	1,926	\$783,916	1,686	\$1,162,085	44	\$6,485	101	\$65,992	0	\$0	3,757	\$2,018,478
Oakridge	652	\$194,499	224	\$100,755	17	\$1,918	67	\$33,394	0	\$0	960	\$330,566
Fruitport	1,044	\$333,977	528	\$230,770	28	\$2,412	78	\$35,361	n.a.	n.a.	1,679	\$606,411
Holton	430	\$144,497	144	\$67,841	8	\$777	54	\$28,040	4	\$43,161	640	\$284,316
Montague	644	\$252,308	400	\$262,275	11	\$1,350	32	\$18,275	16	\$63,045	1,103	\$597,253
Orchard View	962	\$261,022	421	\$197,540	18	\$2,024	80	\$35,025	0	\$0	1,481	\$495,611
Ravenna	442	\$147,881	224	\$140,912	5	\$558	30	\$16,617	19	\$84,905	720	\$390,873
Reeths Puffer	1,686	\$616,122	803	\$479,289	44	\$4,873	127	\$70,387	n.a.	n.a.	2,661	\$1,173,155
North Muskegon	397	\$181,508	300	\$249,626	4	\$448	9	\$8,578	0	\$0	710	\$440,160
Whitehall	1,027	\$431,635	447	\$321,743	13	\$1,905	67	\$34,660	n.a.	n.a.	1,555	\$794,394
Newaygo County												
Fremont	929	\$372,960	625	\$398,206	16	\$2,014	60	\$29,369	50	\$138,955	1,680	\$941,504
Grant	699	\$266,296	251	\$154,127	8	\$850	54	\$28,636	26	\$116,499	1,038	\$566,408
Hesperia	363	\$124,916	218	\$113,594	11	\$1,251	48	\$20,825	11	\$38,593	651	\$299,179
Newaygo	850	\$300,748	411	\$239,131	10	\$1,115	74	\$36,617	n.a.	n.a.	1,346	\$586,581
White Cloud	465	\$135,625	228	\$118,291	11	\$1,463	73	\$31,064	0	\$0	777	\$286,443

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,364	\$3,652,588	2,920	\$3,158,143	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$89,155	2	\$3,819	7,379	\$6,903,988
Ferndale	4,322	\$2,290,756	1,144	\$907,510	15	\$2,482	155	\$118,885	n.a.	n.a.	5,637	\$3,320,780
Pontiac	9,376	\$3,687,175	1,897	\$1,118,769	39	\$5,738	712	\$382,267	0	\$0	12,024	\$5,193,949
Royal Oak	8,511	\$4,087,100	3,820	\$3,133,375	16	\$1,989	208	\$141,370	0	\$0	12,555	\$7,363,834
Berkely	3,423	\$1,858,564	1,582	\$1,289,981	9	\$1,122	94	\$73,849	n.a.	n.a.	5,109	\$3,224,869
Southfield	11,543	\$7,957,256	4,672	\$4,661,888	16	\$5,070	461	\$416,110	n.a.	n.a.	16,693	\$13,041,841
Avondale	2,524	\$1,424,908	1,190	\$939,908	8	\$1,302	74	\$55,995	0	\$0	3,796	\$2,422,113
Bloomfield Hills	2,244	\$1,890,383	2,012	\$2,103,534	2	\$318	42	\$40,391	0	\$0	4,300	\$4,034,626
Clarenceville	1,407	\$628,131	573	\$422,567	8	\$912	54	\$37,587	0	\$0	2,042	\$1,089,197
Novi	3,358	\$2,117,162	1,233	\$1,150,606	7	\$844	76	\$60,560	n.a.	n.a.	4,675	\$3,330,054
Oxford Area	2,283	\$1,332,838	736	\$614,524	2	\$846	67	\$56,226	4	\$46,421	3,092	\$2,050,855
Hazel Park	3,294	\$1,386,884	1,055	\$660,290	12	\$1,922	208	\$135,314	0	\$0	4,569	\$2,184,410
Madison	2,178	\$957,392	752	\$514,208	7	\$924	126	\$77,155	0	\$0	3,063	\$1,549,679
Troy	6,536	\$4,442,052	2,889	\$2,797,406	12	\$1,296	146	\$120,460	0	\$0	9,583	\$7,361,214
West Bloomfield	3,432	\$2,684,701	1,672	\$1,700,721	3	\$2,524	78	\$75,102	0	\$0	5,185	\$4,463,048
Brandon	1,704	\$1,043,597	471	\$410,165	3	\$628	57	\$46,034	n.a.	n.a.	2,236	\$1,508,590
Clarkston	3,722	\$2,069,108	1,346	\$1,085,902	12	\$1,088	102	\$68,352	0	\$0	5,182	\$3,224,450
Farmington	9,286	\$6,303,318	5,414	\$5,321,826	16	\$2,126	223	\$196,817	0	\$0	14,939	\$11,824,087
Holly Area	2,482	\$1,187,922	756	\$540,482	19	\$1,731	111	\$67,181	0	\$0	3,368	\$1,797,316
Huron Valley	5,351	\$3,096,148	1,999	\$1,707,206	20	\$2,331	204	\$158,624	2	\$10,715	7,576	\$4,975,024
Lake Orion	3,596	\$1,934,630	1,044	\$845,572	12	\$1,240	113	\$73,538	0	\$0	4,765	\$2,854,980
South Lyon	3,637	\$2,043,221	1,783	\$1,385,865	9	\$1,148	122	\$86,916	3	\$14,358	5,554	\$3,531,508
Oak Park	3,593	\$1,924,494	1,174	\$970,683	13	\$2,218	190	\$155,737	0	\$0	4,970	\$3,053,132
Rochester	7,423	\$4,341,975	3,234	\$2,746,788	11	\$3,367	173	\$122,496	2	\$7,456	10,843	\$7,222,082
Clawson	1,994	\$980,194	897	\$802,130	3	\$357	58	\$50,362	0	\$0	2,952	\$1,833,043
Lamphere	2,678	\$1,644,589	1,201	\$1,201,501	4	\$1,715	80	\$64,943	0	\$0	3,963	\$2,912,748
Walled Lake	9,911	\$5,760,180	3,698	\$3,285,378	19	\$2,146	256	\$185,640	n.a.	n.a.	13,885	\$9,235,528
Waterford	8,945	\$4,050,909	3,580	\$2,588,346	48	\$5,106	318	\$209,255	0	\$0	12,891	\$6,853,616
Oceana County												
Hart	469	\$170,984	257	\$125,287	16	\$1,825	36	\$14,449	25	\$82,920	803	\$395,465
Pentwater	174	\$83,010	184	\$125,805	5	\$603	7	\$2,389	3	\$7,448	373	\$219,255
Shelby	757	\$313,008	399	\$265,193	15	\$1,635	61	\$33,307	14	\$58,974	1,246	\$672,117
Walkerville	89	\$22,229	53	\$31,716	3	\$353	13	\$2,876	6	\$17,558	164	\$74,732

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,025	\$319,528	712	\$341,577	53	\$4,861	96	\$42,960	29	\$64,040	1,915	\$772,966
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	105	\$37,849	96	\$43,166	14	\$1,795	15	\$5,427	n.a.	n.a.	231	\$89,560
Ontonagon	132	\$27,091	117	\$40,549	25	\$3,321	23	\$5,904	n.a.	n.a.	298	\$77,227
White Pine	15	\$3,079	6	\$1,891	7	\$803	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$5,773
Osceola County												
Ewart	360	\$112,001	219	\$100,211	24	\$2,079	34	\$16,006	7	\$19,455	644	\$249,752
Marion	238	\$76,496	160	\$91,193	8	\$972	27	\$11,062	18	\$58,250	451	\$237,973
Pine River	392	\$123,876	251	\$135,359	21	\$2,221	46	\$21,661	7	\$11,162	717	\$294,279
Reed City	567	\$163,553	279	\$144,129	29	\$2,905	37	\$14,850	4	\$13,143	916	\$338,580
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	225	\$59,595	101	\$34,474	22	\$1,799	62	\$19,853	0	\$0	410	\$115,721
Fairview	114	\$36,096	90	\$42,703	8	\$640	13	\$3,518	2	\$5,572	227	\$88,529
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,319	\$411,893	603	\$308,983	44	\$3,699	108	\$41,948	2	\$7,054	2,076	\$773,577
Johannesburg-Lewis	293	\$85,765	159	\$66,475	25	\$1,813	34	\$13,032	2	\$12,197	513	\$179,282
Vanderbilt	107	\$30,650	52	\$21,047	2	\$177	19	\$6,326	0	\$0	180	\$58,200
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,935	\$1,068,424	1,549	\$1,028,934	28	\$2,736	155	\$75,238	n.a.	n.a.	4,668	\$2,177,421
Holland	4,150	\$1,496,192	1,941	\$1,395,486	9	\$1,205	214	\$117,984	0	\$0	6,314	\$3,010,867
Allendale	658	\$207,828	223	\$129,574	8	\$1,429	32	\$15,281	7	\$160,598	928	\$514,710
West Ottawa	3,903	\$1,456,518	1,241	\$832,115	19	\$1,629	168	\$91,210	16	\$39,638	5,347	\$2,421,110
Coopersville	1,058	\$446,504	513	\$368,935	6	\$1,706	40	\$22,126	63	\$240,601	1,680	\$1,079,872
Jenison	1,459	\$497,651	1,045	\$509,274	23	\$1,747	59	\$28,838	0	\$0	2,586	\$1,037,510
Hudsonville	2,398	\$1,005,738	1,050	\$743,228	14	\$1,321	69	\$47,609	20	\$72,724	3,551	\$1,870,620
Spring Lake	955	\$389,906	576	\$405,620	16	\$1,352	34	\$18,763	4	\$9,878	1,585	\$825,519
Zeeland	2,541	\$1,038,643	1,273	\$971,472	7	\$566	72	\$44,213	35	\$136,528	3,928	\$2,191,422

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	234	\$54,152	135	\$58,641	19	\$1,608	37	\$12,801	3	\$2,046	428	\$129,248
Posen	119	\$48,229	114	\$66,482	5	\$433	10	\$5,806	3	\$5,168	251	\$126,118
Rogers Union	276	\$70,901	293	\$121,319	29	\$3,023	40	\$11,487	2	\$2,612	640	\$209,342
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	706	\$220,079	520	\$261,002	45	\$4,318	91	\$33,506	n.a.	n.a.	1,363	\$520,270
Houghton Lake	1,093	\$335,914	733	\$346,949	45	\$3,773	127	\$49,709	7	\$14,460	2,005	\$750,805
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	5,469	\$1,405,363	1,399	\$590,519	92	\$11,003	1,018	\$472,936	5	\$13,871	7,983	\$2,493,692
Carrollton	593	\$184,321	338	\$181,018	10	\$1,587	48	\$26,969	n.a.	n.a.	990	\$395,397
Saginaw Twp.	2,969	\$1,003,148	2,031	\$1,144,979	78	\$8,111	208	\$106,636	9	\$16,183	5,295	\$2,279,057
Buena Vista	658	\$168,007	137	\$62,917	12	\$1,568	87	\$40,235	20	\$116,698	914	\$389,425
Chesaning Union	860	\$300,069	600	\$398,445	23	\$2,280	72	\$38,124	112	\$353,454	1,667	\$1,092,372
Birch Run	657	\$206,753	292	\$147,816	22	\$2,272	31	\$15,544	16	\$30,622	1,018	\$403,007
Bridgeport-Spaulding	832	\$228,091	355	\$163,657	27	\$2,664	97	\$40,310	23	\$75,069	1,334	\$509,791
Frankenmuth	681	\$309,053	673	\$530,076	6	\$609	16	\$10,297	116	\$300,781	1,492	\$1,150,816
Freeland	646	\$250,727	300	\$190,777	18	\$1,865	30	\$12,146	21	\$70,671	1,015	\$526,186
Hemlock	649	\$266,416	399	\$263,974	12	\$1,183	47	\$19,870	68	\$175,320	1,175	\$726,763
Merrill	385	\$140,529	226	\$163,124	14	\$1,629	31	\$15,867	66	\$137,474	722	\$458,623
St. Charles	456	\$146,536	249	\$144,035	15	\$1,423	33	\$12,316	23	\$107,067	776	\$411,377
Swan Valley	677	\$251,846	460	\$250,976	14	\$1,379	54	\$26,376	9	\$25,645	1,214	\$556,222
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,533	\$2,213,369	2,608	\$1,540,433	110	\$13,668	518	\$256,273	8	\$17,627	9,777	\$4,041,370
Algonac	1,802	\$869,975	1,010	\$796,734	7	\$838	98	\$64,709	0	\$0	2,917	\$1,732,256
Capac	613	\$264,086	281	\$189,217	10	\$897	19	\$11,335	11	\$37,326	934	\$502,861
East China Twp.	2,717	\$1,210,203	1,599	\$1,181,062	34	\$3,515	142	\$87,270	0	\$0	4,492	\$2,482,050
Marysville	1,351	\$593,256	777	\$547,499	18	\$1,937	57	\$35,452	0	\$0	2,203	\$1,178,144
Memphis	530	\$233,980	207	\$156,957	4	\$503	40	\$27,297	0	\$0	781	\$418,737
Yale	833	\$352,548	473	\$321,524	14	\$1,481	53	\$27,916	13	\$30,945	1,386	\$734,414

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,320	\$393,597	586	\$314,246	21	\$2,579	96	\$40,200	25	\$101,172	2,048	\$851,794
Burr Oak	93	\$31,159	49	\$20,434	6	\$573	10	\$4,903	11	\$41,404	169	\$98,473
Centreville	236	\$89,412	160	\$90,144	2	\$334	15	\$7,937	26	\$109,402	439	\$297,229
Colon	299	\$102,976	170	\$94,363	5	\$414	19	\$7,190	35	\$125,034	528	\$329,977
Constantine	392	\$152,062	238	\$148,202	5	\$588	33	\$17,735	22	\$228,809	690	\$547,396
Mendon	208	\$81,325	130	\$73,261	2	\$249	20	\$6,987	31	\$152,380	391	\$314,202
White Pigeon	332	\$102,758	167	\$89,275	5	\$456	27	\$8,378	10	\$29,750	541	\$230,617
Three Rivers	1,263	\$381,506	621	\$336,126	30	\$3,613	113	\$50,590	18	\$63,382	2,045	\$835,217
Nottowa	77	\$34,881	38	\$25,038	0	\$0	3	\$1,214	4	\$9,861	122	\$70,994
Sanilac County												
Brown City	397	\$165,644	203	\$133,405	4	\$519	19	\$9,002	43	\$126,574	666	\$435,144
Carsonville Port Sanilac	292	\$109,859	262	\$178,746	5	\$709	26	\$13,545	19	\$45,703	604	\$348,562
Croswell Lexington	1,005	\$364,499	612	\$347,150	31	\$2,886	76	\$34,209	35	\$119,640	1,759	\$868,384
Deckerville	307	\$145,551	227	\$147,091	10	\$905	21	\$13,551	114	\$304,100	679	\$611,198
Marlette	426	\$151,009	237	\$132,420	12	\$987	33	\$13,662	60	\$161,829	768	\$459,907
Peck	177	\$63,136	117	\$76,282	6	\$609	15	\$11,301	21	\$81,077	336	\$232,405
Sandusky	585	\$244,457	385	\$256,740	10	\$1,299	72	\$28,032	123	\$406,473	1,175	\$937,001
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	423	\$95,399	138	\$47,887	41	\$3,915	37	\$9,832	3	\$2,621	642	\$159,654
Shiawassee County												
Byron	335	\$127,288	151	\$78,580	9	\$723	15	\$5,709	15	\$39,998	525	\$252,298
Durand	907	\$307,355	506	\$291,234	19	\$2,147	68	\$41,800	11	\$49,295	1,511	\$691,831
Laingsburg	561	\$228,639	186	\$120,157	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$7,226	4	\$11,155	766	\$367,269
Morrice	241	\$85,198	117	\$66,852	3	\$267	15	\$11,959	9	\$23,528	385	\$187,804
New Lothrop	267	\$117,975	196	\$132,813	4	\$593	13	\$6,699	61	\$159,316	541	\$417,396
Perry	825	\$298,407	296	\$188,691	5	\$494	49	\$29,917	16	\$46,897	1,191	\$564,406
Corunna	704	\$226,462	374	\$231,172	14	\$1,213	78	\$32,131	52	\$157,033	1,222	\$648,011
Owosso	2,181	\$677,224	1,229	\$649,222	47	\$6,097	234	\$98,275	38	\$82,977	3,729	\$1,513,795

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	213	\$97,857	142	\$122,377	7	\$910	15	\$6,836	129	\$698,940	506	\$926,920
Caro	842	\$278,477	449	\$253,579	25	\$2,808	75	\$32,659	58	\$187,828	1,449	\$755,351
Cass City	638	\$261,691	438	\$308,606	18	\$2,226	34	\$17,310	90	\$270,864	1,218	\$860,697
Kingston	246	\$83,184	126	\$74,349	9	\$1,045	20	\$8,988	16	\$34,779	417	\$202,345
Mayville	455	\$157,568	205	\$123,443	9	\$857	32	\$16,367	10	\$36,713	711	\$334,948
Millington	608	\$208,736	303	\$166,938	16	\$1,628	47	\$23,725	31	\$91,616	1,005	\$492,643
Reese	418	\$159,168	314	\$233,630	6	\$752	31	\$15,403	162	\$731,966	931	\$1,140,919
Unionville	409	\$178,926	399	\$295,229	9	\$1,397	26	\$12,315	225	\$1,201,242	1,068	\$1,689,109
Vassar	678	\$227,643	361	\$203,968	20	\$2,194	66	\$28,454	63	\$184,955	1,188	\$647,214
Van Buren County												
South Haven	1,229	\$479,618	721	\$526,140	10	\$1,385	94	\$49,203	3	\$8,326	2,057	\$1,064,672
Bangor	558	\$182,234	232	\$134,518	7	\$915	55	\$28,182	10	\$29,919	862	\$375,768
Covert	178	\$50,551	96	\$51,333	3	\$318	26	\$11,450	n.a.	n.a.	304	\$114,484
Decatur	466	\$162,790	271	\$175,503	7	\$957	44	\$22,787	31	\$106,136	819	\$468,173
Bloomingsdale	519	\$186,768	207	\$133,495	5	\$619	41	\$21,603	8	\$22,956	780	\$365,441
Gobles	496	\$195,169	272	\$163,299	5	\$622	37	\$23,246	5	\$5,380	815	\$387,716
Hartford	484	\$135,430	218	\$119,267	12	\$1,508	55	\$23,838	6	\$17,679	775	\$297,722
Lawrence	313	\$124,488	158	\$119,994	2	\$326	38	\$24,307	4	\$10,542	515	\$279,657
Lawton	540	\$220,838	277	\$193,361	4	\$532	37	\$23,243	10	\$13,554	868	\$451,528
Mattawan	1,395	\$657,687	426	\$297,810	10	\$1,710	54	\$27,480	12	\$54,055	1,897	\$1,038,742
Paw Paw	1,331	\$524,785	608	\$432,315	6	\$769	67	\$39,504	8	\$34,904	2,020	\$1,032,277
Bangor Twp.	39	\$12,103	18	\$12,468	0	\$0	6	\$4,463	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$32,363
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	18,286	\$10,988,247	4,534	\$4,491,559	11	\$2,459	435	\$339,259	13	\$43,759	23,279	\$15,865,283
Ypsilanti	7,204	\$3,370,592	1,357	\$1,040,218	14	\$2,220	283	\$188,028	0	\$0	8,858	\$4,601,058
Chelsea	1,576	\$992,606	967	\$915,242	2	\$138	47	\$41,968	17	\$69,429	2,609	\$2,019,383
Dexter	1,596	\$1,044,235	589	\$550,123	2	\$219	51	\$37,758	7	\$20,565	2,245	\$1,652,900
Lincoln	3,016	\$1,724,818	508	\$392,018	9	\$1,243	128	\$87,847	5	\$13,967	3,666	\$2,219,893
Manchester	827	\$503,138	405	\$369,592	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$18,574	36	\$122,912	1,294	\$1,014,257
Milan	1,394	\$750,210	562	\$469,002	7	\$1,015	50	\$37,239	17	\$110,675	2,030	\$1,368,141
Saline	2,145	\$1,435,694	814	\$770,386	4	\$395	54	\$43,682	48	\$225,266	3,065	\$2,475,423
Whitmore Lake	1,141	\$622,951	281	\$245,099	4	\$225	33	\$21,149	n.a.	n.a.	1,460	\$892,278
Willow Run	1,955	\$759,227	489	\$275,499	19	\$3,238	154	\$85,377	2	\$48,598	2,619	\$1,171,939

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	103,536	\$43,385,259	19,012	\$11,712,314	383	\$95,904	7,871	\$4,898,872	2	\$447	130,804	\$60,092,796
Allen Park	2,653	\$1,427,045	2,190	\$2,063,061	10	\$1,586	102	\$81,132	0	\$0	4,955	\$3,572,824
Dearborn	15,360	\$9,942,512	6,688	\$6,578,827	24	\$3,690	878	\$738,655	2	\$5,648	22,952	\$17,269,332
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,677	\$1,498,895	1,437	\$1,235,893	11	\$1,683	145	\$113,902	0	\$0	4,270	\$2,850,373
Melvindale	2,044	\$888,115	1,151	\$815,706	12	\$1,576	149	\$97,935	0	\$0	3,356	\$1,803,332
Garden City	3,970	\$1,919,836	2,122	\$1,726,915	16	\$2,441	191	\$139,681	0	\$0	6,299	\$3,788,873
Grosse Pointe	4,725	\$3,812,372	3,268	\$3,560,300	2	\$1,145	103	\$99,941	0	\$0	8,098	\$7,473,758
Hamtramck	2,932	\$1,202,652	595	\$330,880	16	\$3,798	152	\$88,286	0	\$0	3,695	\$1,625,616
Highland Park	1,351	\$482,144	330	\$166,398	5	\$1,099	179	\$91,153	0	\$0	1,865	\$740,794
Inkster	1,934	\$816,690	566	\$350,172	5	\$1,029	138	\$87,401	0	\$0	2,643	\$1,255,292
Lincoln Park	5,447	\$2,439,482	2,789	\$2,308,388	27	\$5,054	364	\$257,570	0	\$0	8,627	\$5,010,494
Livonia	12,632	\$6,906,802	8,642	\$7,666,409	48	\$6,080	380	\$298,947	n.a.	n.a.	21,703	\$14,879,517
Plymouth Canton	11,201	\$6,347,480	4,361	\$3,731,287	29	\$5,310	293	\$225,227	2	\$4,687	15,886	\$10,313,991
Redford Union	3,824	\$1,727,705	1,505	\$1,183,653	24	\$3,064	137	\$91,230	0	\$0	5,490	\$3,005,652
River Rouge	1,102	\$439,765	369	\$243,281	6	\$1,847	123	\$70,377	0	\$0	1,600	\$755,270
Romulus	3,014	\$1,496,728	783	\$617,194	11	\$1,870	159	\$120,025	n.a.	n.a.	3,968	\$2,247,141
South Redford	2,824	\$1,353,687	1,615	\$1,329,167	13	\$1,708	107	\$77,433	n.a.	n.a.	4,560	\$2,762,671
Taylor	8,995	\$4,209,649	3,569	\$2,791,756	51	\$8,217	531	\$357,360	n.a.	n.a.	13,147	\$7,368,327
Trenton	2,265	\$1,307,013	1,784	\$1,730,851	5	\$1,774	119	\$93,526	0	\$0	4,173	\$3,133,164
Wayne-Westland	13,605	\$6,220,714	4,766	\$3,664,708	46	\$7,006	721	\$471,444	0	\$0	19,138	\$10,363,872
Wyandotte	3,639	\$1,822,225	2,110	\$1,901,139	15	\$2,578	246	\$185,441	0	\$0	6,010	\$3,911,383
Flat Rock	1,078	\$535,559	372	\$313,077	5	\$738	88	\$60,463	0	\$0	1,543	\$909,837
Crestwood	3,052	\$1,882,852	2,616	\$2,443,981	15	\$2,165	135	\$115,806	0	\$0	5,818	\$4,444,804
Westwood	1,562	\$625,222	632	\$399,104	11	\$1,544	74	\$42,992	0	\$0	2,279	\$1,068,862
Ecorse	1,128	\$414,610	430	\$255,317	9	\$2,145	117	\$66,681	0	\$0	1,684	\$738,753
Gibraltar	2,345	\$1,357,897	732	\$627,681	11	\$1,476	133	\$113,992	0	\$0	3,221	\$2,101,046
Grosse Ile Twp.	906	\$720,623	607	\$617,010	0	\$0	34	\$36,465	2	\$42,825	1,549	\$1,416,923
Harper Woods	1,600	\$970,895	787	\$761,453	5	\$901	60	\$56,178	n.a.	n.a.	2,453	\$1,789,450
Huron	1,102	\$641,076	501	\$398,311	5	\$525	63	\$45,054	2	\$11,111	1,673	\$1,096,077
Woodhaven	3,385	\$2,077,340	861	\$785,905	11	\$1,740	138	\$114,261	0	\$0	4,395	\$2,979,246
Northville	2,610	\$1,795,376	1,386	\$1,315,134	4	\$414	54	\$43,811	n.a.	n.a.	4,055	\$3,157,268
Riverview	1,410	\$779,199	1,011	\$948,700	6	\$870	66	\$42,258	0	\$0	2,493	\$1,771,027
Southgate	4,044	\$2,055,263	2,685	\$2,365,658	11	\$1,666	257	\$201,452	0	\$0	6,997	\$4,624,039
Van Buren	4,732	\$2,137,978	1,215	\$871,804	25	\$2,599	245	\$159,044	0	\$0	6,217	\$3,171,425

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,735	\$580,306	934	\$549,516	43	\$7,053	167	\$73,663	4	\$29,073	2,883	\$1,239,611
Manton	514	\$184,869	181	\$99,469	7	\$870	43	\$20,264	n.a.	n.a.	746	\$308,589
Mesick	354	\$108,187	146	\$70,859	10	\$915	33	\$14,225	n.a.	n.a.	544	\$195,205
Valid District Total	968,577	\$434,505,563	410,265	\$299,107,336	9,197	\$1,165,852	56,900	\$33,127,187	7,938	\$29,144,450	1,452,877	\$797,050,388
Invalid District Total	3,102	\$1,358,606	2,086	\$1,325,050	55	\$6,592	454	\$218,844	47	\$181,514	5,744	\$3,090,606
No School District Total	11,732	\$5,587,580	5,862	\$3,936,347	86	\$10,592	1,608	\$864,930	164	\$639,311	19,452	\$11,038,760
Total	983,411	\$441,451,749	418,213	\$304,368,733	9,338	\$1,183,036	58,962	\$34,210,961	8,149	\$29,965,275	1,478,073	\$811,179,754

65

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.